[illegible]

[illegible]

N. Inv. 635.

[illegible]

[illegible]

A.A. VI.
15.

I

Rękopis i jego oprawę wyrestaurował introligator Jan Wyżga w r. 1934. Dodano po dwie karty ochronne na początku i na końcu.

II

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut idem equus [illegible]
ut idem senex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
debeat sed quod primam dominum [illegible]
uno modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponit 1450
[illegible] illo quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] et ex eo quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
et ex eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod iste [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]
iste homo non [illegible] ut [illegible] nisi
[illegible] sed 2º dico quod 1ª [illegible] [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] [illegible] iste senex [illegible]
100 annis [illegible] et debet sed quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui est
[illegible] [illegible] supponit adhuc quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid est ens [illegible]
quod in nullo [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
et [illegible] senex [illegible] [illegible] qui a 100
annis [illegible] ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] idem [illegible] quod est
[illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliter ad
alia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 100
annos [illegible] et iste equus [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] dico quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico quod est [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad alia [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] idem quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dico
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] idem et hoc non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod illud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
idem non [illegible] sed 2º ut 3º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod hoc [illegible]
supponit [illegible] ex eo quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adhuc [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 100 annos et iste [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qu. 9
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] diuisi[illegible]
alios [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] sit unum et [illegible] non est nisi
[illegible] quantum sit unum [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] est nisi [illegible]
et [illegible] ubi quod [illegible] est [illegible]
sit [illegible] in uno sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nisi sit
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] unus est [illegible]
[illegible] unus est [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] ponderare [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ponderat [illegible]
[illegible] ponderando [illegible]
[illegible] ponderando [illegible] et [illegible]
dicas quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] non est
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod non sit [illegible] quod non est
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] non
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] domus non sit [illegible]
nisi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non et domus [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
domus est [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
non est [illegible] et [illegible] dicit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
quod [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] posse [illegible]
nisi [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] non
sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sit
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sit
[illegible] est
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] non est [illegible] dicit

[illegible] et nu[n]c [illegible]
Tertio neg(atur) et p(ro)b(atur) [illegible] simplic(ite)r
tota no(n) est compo(s)ita [illegible] alia q(uae)
[illegible] q(uan)tu(m) est ita q(uo)d in alio [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo tota no(n) dic(itu)r [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab alia g(ener)o [illegible]
[illegible] com(m)u(n)i [illegible] duo q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] est no(n) [illegible] est [illegible] alia
[illegible] ut [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
tota [illegible] simplic(ite)r est q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] ¶ Alia
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] causas esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia hec [illegible]
[illegible] causas et hec tota est [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d tota est hec
[illegible] causas [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] causas et [illegible]
alia [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] causas [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Alia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et no(n) [illegible] no(n) est
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] hec
est [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] est in
[illegible] ¶ Alia [illegible] est [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
et [illegible] due [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] q(uo)d no(n) est
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Alia
[illegible] et [illegible] q(uo)d hec [illegible]
[illegible] nomen
[illegible] hec nomen.
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] est equalis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
equalis [illegible]
q(uo)d [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] q(uo)d
no(n) est [illegible] est equalis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] est [illegible]
tota est [illegible] et hec
tota est [illegible] et est [illegible]
et [illegible]
q(uo)d est [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] equalis et
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
~~[illegible] no(n) est [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ ¶
[illegible] est alia [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et eidem in uno [illegible] eadem
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] q(uo)d b et c est
[illegible] q(uo)d b [illegible] c est [illegible] q(uo)d a [illegible]
c [illegible] q(uo)d b no(n) [illegible] q(uo)d
c est idem in a ¶ Alia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
est et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] no(n) est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] c est c [illegible]

[illegible] quatuor

[illegible] contra [illegible] quod

fiendi mediate et prior [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] licet non sit [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] aliter non sit

[illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] aliqua [illegible]

[illegible] medii [illegible] de uno [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] medium

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] medii [illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] tamen non

[illegible] differentie

quia [illegible] qualibet [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] alter

[illegible]

[illegible] aliter [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

et medium [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]

est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] et

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

quod [illegible]

[illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

sequitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] omnis [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] omnis

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible]

[illegible] si omnis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible] est [illegible]

omnis [illegible] et [illegible] omnis [illegible]

omnis [illegible] et [illegible]

quod non et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in omnis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible]

quod omnis [illegible] omnis

[illegible]

et si aliquis [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis [illegible]

est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] differentia [illegible]

sic diffinitur [illegible] maior [illegible]

diffinitum [illegible] est dicendo [illegible]

dicendo quelibet pars [illegible] et sic [illegible]

proportionis [illegible] est [illegible] quod quelibet

pars [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] ista

per hoc [illegible] totum [illegible] alteri [illegible]

per hoc [illegible] diuisum [illegible]

[illegible] vero [illegible] aliqua [illegible] prima pars

[illegible] quod sic [illegible] quelibet [illegible] quelibet

pars [illegible] est prima pars [illegible] vero [illegible]

est prima pars dico quod sic [illegible] totum

[illegible] sed non est [illegible]

totum [illegible] quod [illegible] quod quelibet pars

[illegible] est prima pars quod [illegible]

[illegible] est prima pars [illegible] non [illegible] pars [illegible]

[illegible] vero pars [illegible] aliqua [illegible]

aliqua dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] totum

[illegible] alteri [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] quod aliqua pars [illegible] quod

quelibet pars aliqua [illegible] vero est

[illegible] aliqua non [illegible] totum

totum [illegible] alterum [illegible]

[illegible] totum alteri [illegible] totum [illegible]

[illegible] libras et [illegible]

[illegible] totum [illegible]

Nota [illegible] [illegible] quod quelibet [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] quelibet [illegible] est [illegible]

10 Utrum infinitum [illegible] est

infinitum est [illegible]

[illegible] quod non [illegible]

[illegible] infinito [illegible] demonstratio [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ignotum [illegible] est notum

de quo [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

infinito [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod est ignotum [illegible] infinitum est

notum [illegible] infinitum est [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] infinitum non [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] est notum [illegible]

est infinitum [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

est infinitum [illegible] et [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] toto et [illegible]

[illegible] totum et [illegible]

[illegible] quod infinitum sit notum [illegible]

infinitum [illegible] ignotum [illegible] infinitum est et [illegible]

[illegible] est quod sic notum quia non [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

est notum [illegible] dicit [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] 9a 1a

aliqui [illegible] est quod infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] dico [illegible] quod

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod non [illegible]

[illegible] et non [illegible]

[illegible] dico [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] infinitum

[illegible] et [illegible]

dicit [illegible] quod [illegible]

sic infinitum [illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] et infinitum

sic [illegible] dicit [illegible]

[illegible] et sic [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible] 9a 2a

infinitum [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] dico et [illegible] et [illegible]

et [illegible] et sic [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et sic [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

infinitum [illegible] et [illegible] 9a 3a

[illegible] quod hoc est [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] infinitum quod

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] et hoc [illegible] est

[illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible]

infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] non [illegible]

et [illegible] non [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

est [illegible] quod infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
et neg[ati]ve [illegible] [illegible] quelibet
quod [illegible] [illegible] quelibet non [illegible]
[illegible] inter duos [illegible] [illegible] duos
[illegible] quelibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiant duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quelibet [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] inter duos [illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] quelibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod duos et [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo
[illegible]

[illegible]

11

[illegible]

[illegible]

p[ro]pt[er] h[oc] no[n] e[st] d[...] [illegible] qui vel cu[m] mou[...]
qui possit eas [illegible] alias adducere [illegible]
sit ista no[n] sunt [illegible] disgregativum
¶ Sed q[uod] q[ue]r[itur] album vel nigrum no[n]
e[st] [illegible] ad album vel ad nigrum primo
est in d[...] [illegible] sed no[n] aliud
q[uod] album [illegible] magis album magis no[n] est
d[...] ad magnum [illegible]
[illegible] sed omnis eas [illegible]
[illegible] corp[or]alis [illegible] magis et album
magis [illegible] est d[...] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] est primo si no[n] esset
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est q[uod] [illegible] no[n] est [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] est [illegible] qui possit
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est

q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] primi [illegible] in minimis [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible] quantum
[illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
est difficile et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] demonstratio [illegible]
[illegible] dici quidem [illegible]
est de longitudine corporis [illegible]
quod sit longius [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] et linea [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible]
et duarum quidem non [illegible] dici quod
corpus sit longitudinis [illegible] longitudinis
[illegible] solum sed debet [illegible]
longius ad lineas [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] corpus non [illegible]
longius [illegible] quod [illegible]
est longior quod sit totum corpus quod
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod totum corpus [illegible]
[illegible] longius [illegible]
[illegible] non est longitudinis quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] longior [illegible] et sic [illegible]
longior [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
longitudinis [illegible]
est longior [illegible] et [illegible] quod non est
[illegible] longius [illegible] longior
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] longior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] longius
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] longius [illegible]
[illegible] longitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et non est longitudinis
[illegible] longior
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] longior
longior [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] longior [illegible]

[illegible] et sic [illegible] infinita [illegible] non est
[illegible] longitudinis [illegible]
de linea [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] que [illegible]
est [illegible] aliquod corpus [illegible] et non
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] linea
et [illegible] quod quelibet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] longitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] longitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] et infinita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esset quod infinita [illegible] linea [illegible]
et [illegible] linea [illegible] infinita
sed si aliquis [illegible] quod [illegible] infinita
[illegible] esset [illegible]
longo et [illegible] dicam quod [illegible]
non [illegible] longa [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] infinita in uno [illegible]
[illegible] quod infiniti infinito [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dici et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] dici
non [illegible]
quod [illegible] dici
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dici aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] et non [illegible]
quod non [illegible]
quod in [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] que
[illegible] que [illegible]

pro a quantitate alia in eo modo
illa non fuit data equalitas [illegible]
sicut patet quod quorum includitur utrumque
aliquid ipsa omnia ab aliis per excludunt et
aliud hoc includit alia quod infinitum infinito
non est maius nec minus nec equale et ex
hoc convenit in proposito concludi quod finitus
fuit ab eo non valet quod non sint plures
infinite diverse quorum quodlibet alterum includit
tamen proportione sunt dicte [illegible]
quod prima infinita dicte quarta sunt tamen
infinitum animi ¶ Et sunt dicta de magnitudine
diversitatis terminus quod dictum est quod a dato
maiori per diversitatem quod a dato certum
permanentis non certe est maior diversitas
et est certa sed data per pro quantitatibus
quod est data maior diversitas et si sit datum
intelligo quod sit certa sed in dato maior
et quod ipsa maior diversitas sit possibile
quam de magnitudine non est maius nec minus
et a super medie veritas omnino est
infinite quod datis quam a super medie sed
diminutive sicut datum est quod non est
datum maiorem diversitatem quam omnino et
et quod data sit addi [illegible]
[illegible] quod prima diversa addi sicut certum
aqua [illegible] decima medie [illegible]
[illegible] infinitas aqua sunt sicut quod sunt est
data aqua sunt maiorum quam quarta
[illegible] et infinita non est maius sed aqua
[illegible] non est data maiorem quam aqua [illegible]
omni que data et data est [illegible]
plura sunt addita ¶ Sunt dicta est
de magnitudine [illegible] et de magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sit data [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] quam diversa quod [illegible]
[illegible] diversa non esset data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem sed quia [illegible]
data [illegible] duo possent in eodem
[illegible] alios [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] sed unum est [illegible] quod dicta
pro et [illegible] et quo [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diversa et [illegible]
[illegible] data est maior [illegible] quam in
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non quantumcumque [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia que [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] data
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantumcumque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Et [illegible] est quod non est data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maiore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit quod qualibet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non et alia est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quantumcumque [illegible] est data
[illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod in hoc est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia quantumcumque
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data [illegible]
hoc est datum quod quantumcumque [illegible] data
[illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quia
quantumcumque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de omni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non est data [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod non est data [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et de illo [illegible] quod non est data [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

11

ptis est linea por quam pts remotior
ia et est linea por quod que pts
totas pts accipit to 100 quotiens
linea accipit mayor dyametro totalis
linee materialis quia ipsius non est
ipsius in duplo vel in quplo sed pte
de uno et de [illegible] pts est que
na est dare excessum qui sit minor et
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
non est dare [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est dare [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam sit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est dare [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]
et [illegible] non est dare [illegible]
[illegible]
et sic [illegible]
sit quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
quod est dare [illegible]
non sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
est dare [illegible]
sit [illegible] et aliud quod [illegible] non

[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible] sit [illegible] non
sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod est dare
[illegible]
[illegible] est dare [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible]
non est dare [illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
et aliud [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] quod dare [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non sit [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
dare quod [illegible]
non est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] non sit
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est dare [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] et primo
[illegible]
[illegible] in omni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod dare
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est dare
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]

[illegible] possibile [illegible]
pendens habet in [illegible] difficultatem
et ideo hoc [illegible] quod est verum
quod in non sit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in illa non sunt [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible] et [illegible]
est quod non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
que et [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] quod in [illegible]
sit verum [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est
[illegible] sub [illegible] sit [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quod est verum [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]

12

[illegible]
[illegible]
quod non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod est [illegible]
non est [illegible] sed [illegible]
in sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] est verum [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] et non est
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod in
non [illegible] est [illegible] hoc quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod habet [illegible]
[illegible] quod est verum [illegible]
[illegible] quod est verum [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] est verum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
divisibili[illegible] quia quod corpus indiget et
extremo [illegible] et quod formatur
quantitatem [illegible]
et [illegible] quantitatem quod [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non est dare minimum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

13

[illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit sibi in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] forma que sibi [illegible] et [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiat forma [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible]

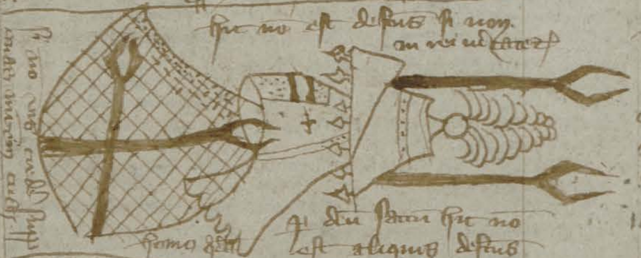
[illegible]

[illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] quia deus est agens [illegible] et hoc non esset [illegible] aliquid [illegible] deus est [illegible] ad esse [illegible] deus est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
hoc aliquid et motum [illegible] quelibet [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur hec [illegible] [illegible] non
possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nullum et [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod ille [illegible]
[illegible] sit aliquid [illegible] et aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] que non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

quod in indivisibilibus nec magis [illegible] est
dicendum est quod indivisibile ad esse non dicendum est
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]
ad non [illegible] dici ubi et [illegible] ista
[illegible] quarto dicitur per se quod aliquid
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid aliud
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] aqua et aqua non di-
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] continuo [illegible]
[illegible] quod
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod magis esset [illegible]
[illegible] continuo ut aliquid [illegible] et hoc
[illegible]
[illegible] duo
[illegible] quod duo continuo [illegible]
et [illegible] aliquod continuo
[illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista [illegible]
¶ [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dico quod
[illegible] continuo non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dico
quod duo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] continuo [illegible]
[illegible] duo est aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] continuo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est absurdum [illegible] est dico quod
in [illegible] continuo ¶ [illegible] quod
est [illegible] dico [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ ad [illegible] quod duo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
¶ ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dico
quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
in [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] ista [illegible]

[illegible] duo nocit mācie et [illegible] sigit [illegible]
moltī des a̅tālim et [illegible] [illegible] vt dep
dicit q̄ suffi[illegible] est vnū g̃ioꝝ [illegible] [illegible]
et quantū [illegible] cum ex̄ i no ꝝ ꝓnt [illegible]
sit aqua et [illegible] approxiquacōi [illegible]
sufficit ad aquā et [illegible] et aqua [illegible]
no no [illegible] ꝓnt [illegible] quā i duo sit vt
est [illegible] et principiū [illegible] oms et est [illegible]
[illegible] sit quāt vt [illegible] 2o quā [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit principiū et quāt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vtrum ml̃a et [illegible]
vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] vt mod [illegible] et [illegible] q̄ sit
[illegible] vt sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] et duo [illegible] i sit no sit [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit q̄ 1o sit no [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] quāt [illegible] sit quāt [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] vt dat [illegible] et si quā sit [illegible]
et vt [illegible] quāt [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] sit vt [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] sit
[illegible] quā i [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] duo sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed no sit [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et sit [illegible] vt sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quāt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quāt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ sit [illegible] et [illegible] q̄ no sit [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vt q̄ [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt no sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quā [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ no est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] sit 100 vt

[illegible] [illegible] et sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
100 et 1000 sit [illegible] [illegible] quāt
100 [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vt corpo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt corp[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q̄ [illegible] et sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit duo [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] et formacōo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt qui [illegible] sit [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
q̄ indiffinite [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] sit duo
[illegible] et q̄ [illegible] [illegible] sit 100 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
et sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quāt 100 [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit 100
[illegible] [illegible] sit 100 et sit [illegible]
duo de 1000 et sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] sit duo
[illegible] et 100 quāt vt qui sit duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
sit [illegible] sed modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ sit [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q̄ no est [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
vt [illegible] q̄ no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quā [illegible] no [illegible] vt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quā [illegible] et sit q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quā
[illegible] vt [illegible] no [illegible] vt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quā [illegible] [illegible] vt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] q̄ duo sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et duo [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]

duo

[illegible]

16

[illegible]

forma specialis continua aliquorum est ubi quia
hoc aliquid quod non sit simile eo quia
subiectum et id est eius differentia accidentis
et ipsius quantitas quod diu est unico gradu non dicitur
simpliciter hoc aliquid quia secundo simpliciter
quod est hoc quia dicitur tamen proportio
continui quia corpus est quia ipsius quantitas sit tamen
hoc aliquid quod sit dividi secundo et sic
corpus corporis et sic dicitur melius id quod sequitur
dicit autem. Secundo quia ipsius non est tamen unico
sed solum inquantum quod diu ipsius c unico
quod non est hoc aliquid hoc simpliciter sed
est magis hoc aliquid. Aliud quod alia
quod est quod forma specialis quarum est hoc
aliquid quia quod alias dicitur quod dicitur
quia unitas numeri ipso ad genus et quia
materia simpliciter quod est hoc sed materia
formam specialis materia corporis ipso id est
sed dicitur ad [illegible] aliqua et quare ut quia
videtur quod est hoc forma dicibilia quia tamen
ut predicabilis quia est ergo sic enim
unitas ipso communitatem formas accidentales
ut si forma ergo sunt singularis quod per quantitatem
quod est hoc tamen dicitur ipsius quia hoc homo
sed numeri ipso adequate est hoc quia
sicut dicitur quod hoc est albus accidens
quia hoc est magis hoc de leviori sed quia
non ut quod corporis consequuntur dispositiones naturales
formalis specialis et accidentales et naturales acc[identa]les
speciales et accidentales accidentis cum per quod numeri
ipso aliquid est hoc est accidentalis specialis
et dispositio ad quam quod ad hoc unico
est forma specialis sed accidentalis accidentales et sunt
et de ea quod non unitate numeri adequati ut
quicumque est hoc aut albi est hoc tamen
unitas non hoc aliquid. Ad rationes non sit dicit
quod preparandi et etiam quod forma specialis
ut vult accidentalis sit tamen hoc aliquid quia
quod quam dicit quod sic secundum alias quia
sed et aut demonstrare in definitionem hoc simpliciter
demonstrationem id est ad diversam speciem dicitur proprie quod
forma est sola inquantum non quod soli secundum
sed quod non hoc de specie formam ipsius
quod hoc aliquid dicitur sunt hoc aliquid et
sed etiam formam sit ratione unico habet
etiam formam sed non de specie sicut unico simpliciter
intellectu tamen hoc soli dicitur sub aliquibus.
Ideo sic. quod non est de specie materie
formali quia ita est in accidentali formam id est in
accidens eo quod quantitatis quod est in quod

[illegible] est inquantum secundum aliquid quod alicuius est
inquantum esse tamen forma. Ad rationes
unitas est adequata tamen dico quod materia
de specie simile non est quod id non est aliquid
in accidente est quod et quantitas sic
tamen simpliciter addit sit dicit. Tamen ut dicitur
Ad aliud dicitur est quod materia non est sola
inquantum hoc aliquid esse tamen quoniam sed
quod sit sola est inquantum quod quod dicitur non
est hoc aliquid ut est tamen quia quod
aliquid dicitur hoc aliquid sed est inquantum
respectu ad alias tamen. Ad aliud dico
quod corporis negative quod quia quod de specie forma
omnis sit continua quod sic esse de ipsius et specie
similis sed esse non sed omnis omnis sit con-
tinua et non quod quod dicit quod non de
specie quod intelligit de ipsius et forma. Ad
aliud quantitatis dico quod illa non est ut forma
non sed ad ipsum formam quantitatis quod
continuorum materia dicta eadem intellectu et non
sed per materiam quod hoc aliquid et non ut quod
materia quod non est materia quod est hoc aliquid.
Ad aliud dico quod materia et forma sunt
sed quod dicitur formam est quia non omnis de ea
quoniam quod hoc est quia ut forma est non
est materia omnis quod est forma unica
ut est id quod materia formalis non hoc est
quia si ut materia formalis est non omnis
in tamen quo quod est forma etc.

17

utrum cuiuslibet accidentis
sit materia sit quantitatis [illegible]
tamen quod non quod movens tali
est accidentis naturalis et in alii
non est mobile formam per quantitatis alia non sit
mobile. Quod sic accidentis intellectualis generatur de ipsis
ceterum ad speciem est accidentis naturalis ut in non
in ipsius accidentis materia forma non est quantitatis mediante
quod intellectus in materiam sed non erat ut
tamen corporis numeri et cum dicit [illegible]
post quod modo 2o de ente. Quod sic calidior non dicit
et qualitas ut vult quod 2o ipsius et etiam
forma non est quantitatis in materia calidior et materia
calidior dicit in calidior sit accidentis naturalis.
Quod sic materia omnis non est quantitatis cuiuslibet
accidentis materia sed de aliis et in materia
est quantitatis accidentis in quod hoc sit quod cuiuslibet
accidentis aliquid materia est quantitatis. Quod sic quantitatis
de ea et mo[do] quantitas eo quod quantitas dicitur
quantitas [illegible] aliter sed materia non est
materia accidentis materialis et [illegible] est

de dono

quod est impossibile. Contra ad aliud dicitur quod
quia quod actio animae sit intellectus est primum mobile
Philosophum. Et aliter non quae ... habitus motus
est primum mobile cuiuslibet animae ... gradus
sed contra ista dicunt non aequaliter universalis
spiritualis motus est primum et motus est primum ...
libet animus spiritualis quae ... non ...
... tamen motus ... est primum ad
aliud dicitur quod primum debet esse motus ...
quod ... est ... motus est motor
... spiritualibus ... aliquid primum
... notorie ... adulterii
dico quod animus non ... et ... motus
possibilis ... aliud ... motus ...
non ... quod ... motus ...
... quod ... est ... et
... motus ... debet intelligi
... et ... et non
... quod ... et ...

18 | ... cuiuslibet animae forma
sit primum ... quod
non ... forma est ...
... quod non est primum

... motus quod non est
primum ... animae quod est ...
... motus est ... ad quod
... quod non ... est ...
... est ...
forma ... quod ... est ...
forma ... spiritualis ...
... spiritualis ... ut ...
... et quod non est ... ut
forma ... quod ... spiritualis
est ... forma et ... et ...
... est quod ...
... et ... non in ...
... et ... et ...
non ... forma est primum mobile
... ut ... forma ...
... non ... forma ...
est ... animae ... est
primum mobile ... et ... quod ... et
... est quod ... et non ... est
... quae forma sit primum mobile quod ...
nisi ... forma sit ...
... non ... quae ... primum mobile
... debent ... sed ... in ...
non ... sed aliud ... quod ...

... ut ...
... esse ... et ...
forma sit ... aut ... quod ...
forma non sit primum mobile quod ...
sit motus ... vel ... vel ... non sit
dico quod ... vel ... quod ... non est
... dicit sit dico quod ... quod
... non sit ... forma ... quod ... quod
... quod ... sit non est ... in ...
... quod ... forma sit primum mobile ...
... de ... instantiam quod
... corpus forma non est primum mobile
... quod non dico est corpus ...
... corpus quod ... solet dico quod
... non est forma ... quod ... corpus
secundum ... quod ... instantiam ...
... ut est ... aliquid in ...
... non est ... quod ...
et ... quod ... debet quod
primum ... forma est ... vel ...
... et ... aliquam ... quod
quod non sit primum ... sit ... quod ...
ut dicit ... et non ... sed
forma ... non ... sed sicut ...
... anima ...
non ... primum ... animae ...
sed ... aliquid primum non debet ... ista
quod ... aliquid ... et forma
est ... in ... dicitur ...
... est ... magnitudo ...
... animae motus ... sed
forma vel ... dico ...
... dico ... quod ... et ...
... forma vel ... ut in ...
... est ... forma vel ...
ut corpus ... quod ...
... dico ... animae ... non ...
vel ... forma vel ...
non ... vel ... vel ... quod
quod non quod in motu locali non ...
... nisi motus et motus et ...
... dico ...
localis non est ... motus et ...
... differentia ...
... et ... in ...
... quod ...
differentia ... spiritualis ...
... spiritualis ... forma
... et ...
... et ...

[illegible] suppositio[ne] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acquirit ¶ Si tamen [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] acquirit forma addi[tur]
[illegible] et [illegible] adquirit [illegible]
[illegible] hoc nomen [illegible] supponit pro forma [illegible] acquirit
[illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed si hoc nomen [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] supponit et [illegible] que acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hoc nomen [illegible] supponit pro forma [illegible]
[illegible] ergo dico quod hoc [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est alia [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] que [illegible]
est sed quod hoc nomen [illegible] [illegible]
quod supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1000 [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] et
quod non [illegible] in hoc nomine [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] hoc nomen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in que et in [illegible] [illegible] que est
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] acquirit quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
que [illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
localis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] localis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] localis sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] que
¶ 2º [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] localis non
est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] localis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] est
hoc [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
localis [illegible] sed hoc et [illegible] non [illegible] que
[illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et quod hoc nomen
[illegible] supponit pro forma et sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] forma
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et non sed hoc nomen
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] supponit
quod esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
alia que [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est et [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
sed non [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
est prior alio [illegible]

19

[illegible] aut quedam specialem
formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
quod sit pluribus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nisi [illegible] ibi
sit [illegible] formam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] si formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]
et [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] non [illegible] formam [illegible]

[illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] flamma
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] flamma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] videbit [illegible]
[illegible] deformatio non resistit [illegible]
[illegible] per formam [illegible]
aut qualibet [illegible] et [illegible]
aliquid et [illegible] non
materia et hoc sic absolute [illegible]
sunt albi dicunt quod forma [illegible]
[illegible] in materia per aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicunt iste [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] et quod non est non est [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible]
non est [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] primum intellectum dico quod ad [illegible] [illegible]
ut quod idem ut quod cum potentia est [illegible] est
et non quod aliud quod cum esset actu ad
aliquos patet in 4° physicorum quia est de
quid actus dico quod hoc debet intelligi
quod dicendo primo et primo [illegible]
album est et de hoc albo fit [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est hoc hoc fit [illegible] forma
accidentis et [illegible] de quo fit sed
hoc est [illegible] hoc fit [illegible] album est
[illegible] de quo qualitas sed hoc est medio
hoc fit [illegible] est [illegible] de quo [illegible]
et sic de aliis quantitas et sic debet intelligi
quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] quantitas
Ad rationes que probant conclusionem
que erat de [illegible] forma est [illegible]
Ad aliam dico quod dicebat quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed et in quantum
erat [illegible] dico quod forma sed
non forma que erat prima forma
[illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod quod supponit [illegible]
sed [illegible] quod fit est [illegible] quod est
[illegible] est quod fit [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad supponendum [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
Ad ultimum dico quod forma fit [illegible]
materia [illegible] erat quod forma non fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] questio est sequitur

20 Utrum materia sit [illegible] ad
formam generandam vel corrumpendam
sive dispositio absque materia

Et arguitur primo quod materia non sit [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non sit
ad [illegible] unius materie aliorum [illegible]
sed materia [illegible] [illegible] et eadem [illegible]
omnis [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] quia [illegible] dicit quam [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] materia et [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] effectus hoc
est [illegible] pluralitate [illegible] sed [illegible] est
quod [illegible] [illegible] materia producit plures
et [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] plures
et [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible]
Et sic [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed materia est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicit quem [illegible] quod [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] est aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod materia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic materia quod [illegible]
omnis forme et non quod [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] aliud dicit quod hoc [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forme et materia non [illegible] Et
[illegible] est quia materia [illegible] et
[illegible] est ad aliquid quia materia non est
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] quia dicit quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod actus et [illegible] in
quolibet [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] non
[illegible] alia [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
quod [illegible] non dicit [illegible] [illegible]
et non dicit in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] dicit
quod [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] sed sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic habet [illegible] sed omnis
[illegible] quod forma est actus materie
est [illegible] Et [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
quia quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
fit [illegible] ad [illegible] formas [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] formam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] fuerit [illegible]

[illegible] et aqua [illegible] ¶ Sed prima est inquantum adrequirendum formam [illegible] est [illegible] est inquantum adquirendum [illegible] quod [illegible] non est aliud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] suppositi [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
id est [illegible] et [illegible]
id est [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
alia [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] sit id [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] id [illegible]
aliud est id [illegible]
[illegible] id est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non est id [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] non est id [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est id [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est id [illegible]
et [illegible] aliud et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] est hoc [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] diligo [illegible] hoc [illegible] non
diligo [illegible] hoc est
[illegible] non est id [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] hoc [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est id [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non est id [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est
id [illegible]
non est id [illegible] et [illegible] hoc
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est id [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et non diligo
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] forma sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] diligens [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] diligens [illegible]
hoc non diligo [illegible] sed
[illegible] hoc diligo
[illegible] non diligo [illegible]
non est iste hoc [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
diligo sed non diligo [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] non est
de novo [illegible] sed
de novo est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] sed
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc
est [illegible] et
hoc [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed
non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed non
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

est [illegible] sic est [illegible]
[illegible] quod in sic [illegible]
sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] locus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus est
de loco in libro [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] locus quod [illegible] [illegible]
non debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non
quod motus est quod [illegible]
et [illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut hoc [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] est quod [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est in eodem loco
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et quod non [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod est
et [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est et et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut hoc est [illegible] [illegible] ut
ut [illegible] ad [illegible] sed non [illegible] ad

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible] alio ab eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible]
et et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est aliud ab eo et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad eo [illegible] quod et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad
est [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est quod non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc ut [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et et
[illegible] est hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad est [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ut quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod hoc [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dico cum 1° dicto

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
quare qui dicunt quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
ut actum debent [illegible] per [illegible]
non est [illegible] ut actus in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod in esse et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia questione

23 [illegible] appetit formam et [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
formam et non appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod bonum [illegible] quod malum et non in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] non appetit est quod [illegible]
non in [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
nichil appetit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et nichil appetit
nichil [illegible] [illegible] quod nichil [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nichil appetit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appetit formam [illegible] appetit
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] non appetit [illegible]
quod habent [illegible] non [illegible] indiget non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non indiget [illegible]
[illegible] non appetit [illegible] quod non indiget [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] appetit
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
formam quod habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
formam quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] non debet [illegible]
appetit quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non appetit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] formam nichil est
non [illegible] appetit [illegible] quod nichil appetit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad formam
non [illegible] est quod [illegible] nichil [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non appetit
formam quod [illegible] [illegible] appetit
[illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] appetit [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alio appetit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] habet formam non [illegible] appetit
[illegible] [illegible] indiget non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] appetit ad formam non est [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et appetit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam non
[illegible] appetit [illegible] et appetit [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] appetit non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formam quod appetit [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] dico
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] quod habet
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible]
appetit formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] formam quod appetit
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] appetit et non appetit
quod aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit
formam [illegible] non appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis magnus
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] appetit
[illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
quod est bonum [illegible] appetit bonum [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
appetitus mali [illegible] est ad fugiendum vel
resistendum [illegible] fugit mali et respectu
mali [illegible] boni [illegible] appe-
titus [illegible] nisi in bonum et appetitus
bonum [illegible] appetitus mali [illegible]
inclinatio [illegible] ad bonum et appetitus boni
[illegible] appetitus solet [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus talis qui sit natu-
ralis [illegible] appetitus aliquis [illegible] naturalis
qui sit sine cognitione [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible]
concedunt quod appetitus naturalis est
[illegible] et [illegible] est naturalis [illegible] appetitus
naturalis [illegible] et est naturalis [illegible] dico
quod nos possumus [illegible] nominibus [illegible] et
in hac [illegible] nos vocamus appetitum
naturalem solum qui est immediate [illegible]
[illegible] non mediante cognitione et [illegible] alios
qui licet [illegible] hoc non est [illegible]
[illegible] dicendum est quod appetitus
naturalis [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
sit mediante cognitione [illegible] et intellectualis qui
sit mediante cognitione intellectualis et iste appetitus
intellectualis [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] solet dividi [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] est
qui [illegible] bonum vel malum [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] mali et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] amor vel
odium [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] bonum vel malum [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] vel fuga [illegible] vel [illegible]
si autem [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] voluptas
aut delectatio vel dolor [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] in bonum [illegible]
mali sub [illegible] arduitatis
et ista arduitas [illegible] difficultas
[illegible] qui [illegible]
vel [illegible] difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] difficultate [illegible]
[illegible] arduitas
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] appetitus

[illegible] vel [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] alia [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] admirativus est [illegible]
quod non solum [illegible] in affectu boni
[illegible] vel etiam [illegible] mali sed
[illegible] ad [illegible] boni [illegible]
boni aut [illegible] mali et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] naturali [illegible] motus
et [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] inclinat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] inclinat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] inclinatio [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] et si [illegible] inclinat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] inclinat [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et inclinat quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inclinari [illegible]
[illegible] appetat formam [illegible]
[illegible] non appetere formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et sic de aliis [illegible]
[illegible] est quod
[illegible] non [illegible]
et si [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] appetit
formam [illegible] non [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

aliquid inclinat in aliquo [illegible] debet
quietari et delectari vel [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad
delectationem inest ad formam [illegible] inclinat
[illegible] quod quietatur et [illegible] sic [illegible]
relinquitur vel delectatio ¶ Et sic per [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] sensibilia
[illegible] sed inest appetibile [illegible] formam
per modum dispositionis [illegible] appetitus [illegible] primo
relinquitur ¶ 3ᵘᵐ quod [illegible] quod inest non appetit
formam appetitam [illegible] sed nihil quod
non cognoscit ¶ 4ᵗᵃ [illegible] quod inest appetitus forme
[illegible] appetitum dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dispositionis quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
quae modo se [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] et
dispositionem forme [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] quod
dispositionem sic et [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] est et dispositionis quod [illegible] dispositionem
non sic et [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
loquendo quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod dispositionem [illegible] sed [illegible] qui
dispositionem [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sic
[illegible] ¶ Sed forte aliquis dicet
quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Ad hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per hoc [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia non [illegible]
aliquid hoc [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] inest [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] dispositionem [illegible] formam [illegible]
inest qui non et [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] et dispositionem forme [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
¶ Et sic per [illegible] et appetendi [illegible]
dispositionem vel est [illegible] vel est
forma quod [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionem sed [illegible]

quod inest [illegible] non est et sufficiens et [illegible]
quia et quia [illegible] [illegible] inest [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus dispositionis quod [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible] et quod
non est [illegible] appetitus dispositionis [illegible]
formam [illegible] sic appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] et delectatio non [illegible]
[illegible] sic et appetendi aliam formam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
sibi per [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod [illegible] sic et appetendi per modum dispositionis
¶ 4ᵗᵃ [illegible] est ista quod ille appetitus non
est [illegible] ad [illegible] inest et [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] appetendi per [illegible]
[illegible] hoc quod hoc sic sibi [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi per [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] inest [illegible] [illegible] forma
nisi per [illegible] [illegible] formam et [illegible]
[illegible] vel quod inest est [illegible] ad hoc
quod per [illegible] vel quod [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et [illegible] inest [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] sive quod
[illegible] et [illegible] non sic nisi
[illegible] inest [illegible] appetitus ¶ Et [illegible] appetitus
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] sive [illegible] inest
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible]
sic [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] appetitum sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Et sic per [illegible]
appetitus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] sic [illegible] ad
[illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sic et quod appetitus sic [illegible]
[illegible] appetibile per [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] delectat [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] et appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inest et appetitus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]

sit nomen speciei et hoc nomen appetitus
sic nomen [illegible] quantitati [illegible]
et non dicit appetitus desiderii [illegible]
[illegible] respondent [illegible] forme c[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] est aliud et
[illegible] [illegible] in dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] c[illegible]
[illegible] forme dicitur [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] effectus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
appetitus quod [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet
[illegible] quod quod aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiis [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
et non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed appetitus desiderii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus quod [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
appetitus desiderii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

differentiam [illegible] [illegible] desiderii et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appetitus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod [illegible] quae [illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] sunt [illegible]
est [illegible] in se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed appetitus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est appetitus
sunt appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et appetitus non [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] sed
quod [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae
[illegible] [illegible] appetitus quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in se [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et appetitus quod
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et appetitus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et quod infertur arguendo [illegible] quod intellectus
dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] non debeat [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] et nichil
[illegible]
appetitus est [illegible] ad [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
et appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

que vel permissive vel ...
vel ... est ...
... cum ...
dicit quod appetitus intellectualis ...
quod ... de ...
quod non ...
...
... que ...
... appetitus ... est quod appetitus ...
... non ... quod ...
... appetitus ...
... et ...
...
...
... et ... appetitus ...
... appetitus ...
... appetitus ...
...
... quod non est ...
... appetitum ...
...
...
...
... est ...
... qui est ...
... appetitus ...
... est ...
... quod appetitus ...
...
... appetitus ...
...
... est ...
...
II

1 [illegible]
quod sit ... appetitus ...
et motus ...
...
... est ...
... est ...
...
... est ...
...
...
...
...
...
... est ...
...
... est ...
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res q
sua esse et sua non esse nisi res alie
in ista ymagine quia est res absoluta est res
naturalis in res accidentalis non est res distincta ab
naturali. Contra istud [illegible] dicit sic quod [illegible]
et quod [illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
est res absoluta et [illegible] ut [illegible] non est
res naturalis in res accidentalis non sunt distincti ab
naturalibus / Ista questio habet magnam difficultatem
quia alias duas res valde difficiles quae [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] figura sunt res distinct
a re figurata [illegible] est [illegible] motus localis sunt
res distincti a mobili et a loco et quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] Confirmatur quia est quod si motus localis
sunt distincti a mobili et loco aut igitur res
absolute sunt distincti ab omnibus naturalibus [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt motus [illegible]
et illi motus sunt res distincti [illegible] aliquibus
[illegible] ab aliis rebus naturalibus [illegible]
[illegible] a mobilibus naturalibus [illegible] motus non
sunt motus naturales [illegible] motus [illegible]
in alii motus accidentales sunt res distincti a rebus
naturalibus. Confirmatur quia [illegible] quod si figura sunt res
distincta a figurato aut [illegible] res [illegible] distincti
a rebus naturalibus [illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible] sunt res distincti [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est res naturalis sed [illegible]
accidentalis [illegible] est [illegible] figura
in figura [illegible] sunt res accidentales distincti a rebus
naturalibus. Confirmatur quia [illegible] quod [illegible] motus
localis [illegible] mobili et [illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible]
res accidentales distincti [illegible]
[illegible] est res [illegible]
non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
naturalis [illegible]

res [illegible] quod deus est [illegible] deus [illegible]
quod deus est [illegible] et quod deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] naturalis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] res accidentales [illegible]
et [illegible] deus quod non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] accidentali et [illegible] res accidentales [illegible] res
accidentales [illegible] distincta a re naturali [illegible] non
est aliqua res naturalis. [illegible] quod si
motus localis et figura non sunt res distincti a mobili
et figurato aut [illegible] res accidentales est res naturalis
aliquis res naturalis [illegible]
[illegible]
quae sunt res naturales [illegible]
sunt res naturales et [illegible] res accidentales
distincta a re naturali [illegible] naturalibus [illegible]
[illegible]
non sunt res distincta a mobili aut [illegible]
[illegible] res nova [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus
localis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt res naturales quae
[illegible] non est [illegible] sunt [illegible]
res [illegible] quae non sunt res accidentales [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] res distincta a re naturali [illegible]
res [illegible]
aliquid res [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus localis non sunt res distincta
a mobili et figura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus accidentalis est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] res naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

et illa est magis motiva [illegible] arg[umentum]
ad aliam quod dicit quod non [illegible] agens
ut domus vel [illegible] est [illegible]
Ad aliud dico quod [illegible] non [illegible]
aliquot [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

celeb9 q aut co pe aliquis qa fuit
est q esse ficton ut eo figuratu n est
omo mobil quia cu sint ipso gnali
corpl omnq ud et q ius ee fuor e eo
figurati ut quod est eo aliquali silr
eo colorati est eo aliquat mo cetis
qualit ino suit ud si ee fuor mobil
tunc qua ipso essent ud est ut cu om
q suff tam ratio pro est ergo e ista
co q ista mobil est e eo fuoralit
q figuratum ut omo mobil est q nlo go
pnm q eo fuoi ut et ee fuor ro est
aliquit ipso pred d ymutatn qtez az
pto qualit q et ipo est ee al q ec
albu e q coloratu et sit ee fuor e
q figurati ut eorl eo ee fuor e qm
ee figurati e cu qtat q est quo eo
est fuor rio est ua ipso eo est figa
cu si mat fuor q fuor ee eo figa
cu cartus supplicat q partib e ee fuor
no est aliquid ipso q sic mli mu d q
q mdat q se est idem qm et eo
qm ia idem est sil ut ee siem
lignis ut ce lignu mo lignis ru est
ipo e ee lignu no est ipo cr qi rom
s pqm q eo albu ut eo figuratu no
est ad ipso q dub q qdat q sequ
cetis ouis nisi mituna sumitur
supo ualem ee ee supponi q aliqu ipso
ualis q ipo q al ipo oo quam seque
q ut quam ipo est al ou ipo q sc q
q ipo q al est eod q supo ipo
lem ee figurat asinu q al ua e al
quia apo ee eo q asinus no sumitur
tunc est pro asinu q al est no q
q supe q sonatu ipot ee q est z
no ee mobil e ee q ptam supe
ualem ut qui esse q no q e cum
q dem qo go que prom q q figurati
et ipo fig et esse fuor est ipo
fuoras quia cu capi q ee azdo
q o qr do q qmo est ide albu ee ee
t albu ee q ee albu no mobil est
e et albu est q do quia no qr dicp
pt aliqu ea quia ut albu ut ipo q do

mo si ee albu est albedo q albu
ptr qualit q ee figurati e figa et quo
fuor est ipo fuoras q sed dn ueg
sic idem figuratu et q figurati et
fuor ut et eo fuor ee ipso sit in
q no quia dicat q e mo q m
dab q cam no est idem qm et
ee qm ut albu et ee albu mo
ee fictor d q ec d cor ut dicit
e no est ud fictor ut ee fuor q
sic fuor est eo qodo q eo sic fuoror
sed ee fuor no est eo e q fuor eo e
fuor q ctur q fuor no sit ee eo
q quia ipo no pred eo q ipo al ccij
q q fuor e ee fuor no est ud
q eo q sic eo mo q fuor et q dc
qm q colori est qm eo di sic ter
et dud di sit ter no est sic dil e ud
dil et mut q color et q fuor ee no
ud dilt mul eo et eo quia e ut
eo e ad colore est fuor et ee fuor q
q no obstati ipo omlb dol q pt ide
figurati et eo figuratu et fuor et eo
fuor et q quia q sic idem figurati
ee figa et fuor et fuoras q qd
alg dub no est figa corpor cui si
nomi supposuit et ipo mo sit d
corpu no neq figa q sic s figa
corpis q pt alit cor figato aut corg
q pote ee qualitat uniu corpi
ee magni ut hoc cu m magni
et quali q do s q sic cor figatu
et no sic figurati eo figa ui est q dc
corpu q dub q q igitur q inquali
est d eodem sicut ee q eodem supposi
ali et mi q de q d sui q ipo
ratio q omi figurat q dicat cu ua
est ee q mi q quia sim supposit
sic ap est q q ipo adducit ut sic q
mo et sed cetis dicto sed dn q mudo
in q q ut e mod ab ipo q ipo
q q si eo do ue cap est q q et mi cal
alb q q do q q sic ua adduct
lignu quia ubi q mdat ud ipo
mo q q ut eo q cap
ut q lignu mo an dct remanet

per [illegible] eo quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non acquisitam in [illegible]
aut [illegible] quod gradus quod [illegible] est
[illegible] sed ponamus quod [illegible]
dispositio [illegible] et sunt non [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] sit aliquid [illegible]
sed solum quod [illegible] et [illegible]
magis [illegible] quam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] globus [illegible] est [illegible] et
sunt [illegible] unus [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit dispositio [illegible] sed
[illegible] motum localem [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] in hac [illegible] motus [illegible]

naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] motus et [illegible]

[illegible]

quod celum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

relatio ad aliam differentia secundum [illegible] quod hoc sit alicui accidentaliter ut in hoc [illegible] [illegible] esse ad aliud ¶ quidam dicunt quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad differentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calefacere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] intelligens hoc [illegible] quod forma aque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] sed [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible] calefacere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentie ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod omne [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible] omne et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod hoc non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ad aliud dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod non est necesse quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non est necesse quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ alie rationes sunt solute [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4 Nec differentia [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] differentia [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] sic ex quo [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] distinctio [illegible]
illa distinctio sed [illegible] est illa distinctio
[illegible] non est bona [illegible]
[illegible] soli et
[illegible] hec distinctio non [illegible] omne
[illegible] soli [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] omne [illegible] non
est [illegible] medii et [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] medii et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
et quod hec distinctio non [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible]
[illegible] non est
[illegible] sed [illegible] violentus [illegible]
[illegible] ista distinctio [illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] saltandi vel cantandi [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
est [illegible] hec distinctio [illegible]
calor naturalis [illegible] motus in eo in
quo est [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
hec distinctio [illegible] calor in [illegible]
[illegible] calor non est [illegible]
[illegible] et calor [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] et hec [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] hec distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] hec distinctio [illegible] non est bona
distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et forma [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

et hec est [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et alius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
hec [illegible]
[illegible] hec nomen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] hec nomen [illegible] non est
nomen [illegible] hec est [illegible] nomen
[illegible] sed est nomen [illegible]
hec nomen et [illegible] hec nomen [illegible]
[illegible] est quod hec nomen [illegible] differentia
[illegible] nomen [illegible]
et quod differentia est hec [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] calor naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et hec [illegible]
[illegible] motum et [illegible]
est [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] et [illegible]

non debet dici [illegible] quod est
[illegible] ita est [illegible] sic debet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] modi et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] debet quod [illegible] in eo [illegible]
et non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] movent ut si
[illegible] agit in [illegible]
[illegible] modi quod sic
in eo [illegible] omnis
est in [illegible] et [illegible] differentie sic quod
[illegible] bona differentia seu bona
seu [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] modi et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] bonitas
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non debet [illegible]
[illegible]
sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] motum

[illegible] quod [illegible] differentia
[illegible] motum [illegible] differentia non motum
[illegible] differentia est [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod motum [illegible] motum
[illegible] motum
[illegible] differentia et [illegible]
non [illegible] non est [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma et [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible]
quod debet [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
sed [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] differentia

[illegible] ... vero [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] diffinitio est [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] omni [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] est [illegible] non
quod diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] [illegible]
6 [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] [illegible]

Diffinitio

difformis equaliter difformis quod dicitur [illegible]
qui gradus in ordine ad motum [illegible] quod di-
fformitas motus difformis [illegible] respondetur
quod sicut [illegible] gravior [illegible] ad motum
attenditur [illegible] motus [illegible] videtur
quod [illegible] difformitas motus et [illegible]
quamvis [illegible] difformis motus
[illegible] difformis [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] hoc quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
gradus [illegible] ut istos [illegible]
[illegible] non gradus eos [illegible] ut
difformitas eos [illegible] difformitate et [illegible]
quamvis quantitas est gradus [illegible]
eos [illegible] et [illegible] sibi
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] eos [illegible]
sibi [illegible] sunt [illegible] sibi [illegible]
29o [illegible] quod [illegible] admotum
[illegible] difformitas [illegible] admotum
difformitas [illegible] istos [illegible] motus vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
non gradus eos [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] istos [illegible]
difformibus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] hoc quod [illegible]
difformitas [illegible] suos [illegible] istos [illegible]
et [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] difformitas suos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas [illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
sit [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modo quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] difformitas [illegible] suos quod istos [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et
non [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] sed
non [illegible] quod [illegible] gradus
[illegible] sibi [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
gradus [illegible] eisdem [illegible] sed [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod
[illegible] difformitas [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
istos [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
quod quod sunt [illegible] difformitas [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible]
quod [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible]
motum sed [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] gradus
[illegible] quod gradus est [illegible]
motum [illegible] non gradus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] vel motum [illegible] non gradus
[illegible] ut sit [illegible]
difformitas [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] sit

Dicit quidam

[illegible] est diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitur est [illegible]

6 [illegible] simul sit et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible]
est et non simul non est [illegible]
[illegible] simul non est
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
non est et [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] est
[illegible] est simul [illegible] non
est et [illegible] et si non sit et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

nichil [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

et illa causa non fuerit que genita est per dictum effectus [illegible] et hic [illegible] motorum sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis et dicitur quod dixi est finis primo finis est effectus qui fuit [illegible] [illegible] ab agente sed [illegible] esse finis [illegible] medio [illegible] alio dicitur finis id quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est finis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse finis [illegible] [illegible] primo id esse finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic habet [illegible] finis quo et finis [illegible] [illegible] et debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] effectus agentis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis quod finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agente [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] finis est [illegible] agens et sic [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] agens et finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] agens non est [illegible] [illegible] agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] non est sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agente et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens quod [illegible] quod agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] finis non est [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et agens et sic [illegible] sed

non dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est quod [illegible] sibi [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod finis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] sit [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] quod primo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agente [illegible]

7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] idem est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et per [illegible] uno [illegible] agitur et [illegible] aliquid [illegible] agitur et [illegible] effectus [illegible] et non [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit effectus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] effectus [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus [illegible] et effectus [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus [illegible]

pila dur

[illegible] effectus [illegible] qui [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] effectus [illegible] aliqui [illegible] ut [illegible] effectus [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus [illegible] effectus [illegible] est [illegible] effectus non [illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] et isti effectus [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] effectus [illegible] et isti effectus [illegible] sed quia [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] et si [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

et ea ad dictum [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] quem [illegible]
[illegible] in diffinitione forme [illegible] est agens
[illegible] in quo [illegible] effectum
formalem in quo [illegible] omnis [illegible]
effectus formalis et [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio forme
est bona quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] effectum formalem
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] non est
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] effectus formalis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] effectus formalis [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible] et formalis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] dicit [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] incongruum adversabile
[illegible] concludi [illegible] adversabile
[illegible] concludit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adversabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] adversabile
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] incongruum
adversabile [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] incongruum adversabile et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est adversabile
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] adversabile
[illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est adversabile [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
adversabile [illegible]
[illegible] adversabile est [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adversabile [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] et frigus [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] adversabilia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adversabilis sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et frigus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod sit effectus
[illegible] vel [illegible] non sufficit quod sit
non [illegible] et quod sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] effectus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et frigus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et frigus [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] effectus et quod [illegible] effectus
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] et non
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] sit est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] [illegible] est
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] et
hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et effectus sit adversabilis
in [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] [illegible] est effectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] sit
[illegible] ambo et [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversabilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que adversabiles sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] [illegible] adversabiles
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] adversabiles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod adversabiles
est [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversabiles est
[illegible] sit [illegible] effectus non [illegible] [illegible]
in sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] adversabiles quod [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
effectus [illegible] [illegible] est adversabiles
[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
adversabiles [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversabiles [illegible]
hoc quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adversabiles
[illegible] effectum [illegible] et [illegible]

et hoc apparet [illegible] loquen[do] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] adversarius [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et melius [illegible] quod
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] melius est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

servo sit sed cum mo[...] sed [illegible] non[illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
mo[...] magis mo[...] quod habet
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
ad nos [illegible] in primo libro
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quibusdam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sed si [illegible]
[illegible] et ut iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic
[illegible] [illegible] non est quod [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

congelari et si colliquetur in [illegible]
sicut si frangatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et sicut [illegible] mo[...] [illegible]
quod est non [illegible] nisi [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longiorem
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] quod est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] longum [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in est non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nisi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

10 [illegible] in aliis dispositionibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

p[illegible] in[illegible] ut aug[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
igitur [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antiquos [illegible]
vide[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
et illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] sed quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

p[er] exigentiam ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est
q[uod] in homine [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] differentias quas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] differentias
[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] sit in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
esse [illegible]
[illegible] differentiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui sit quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible]
ad alia [illegible] est [illegible] sed
[illegible] differentiam [illegible]
et quod [illegible]
et [illegible] sit [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
Explicit [illegible]

motu
1 [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] est
[illegible] et q[uod] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

dicit quod aliquid cum sint [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] motus [illegible]
simul et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consistit
quod sed non qualitas [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
calefit calefactum est [illegible] [illegible]
caliditas [illegible] sunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et caliditas et [illegible]
[illegible] calefactum calidum [illegible]
[illegible] calidum et [illegible] [illegible] calidum est
[illegible] calidum sed [illegible] calidum est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] calidum est [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calidum est [illegible]
calidum quia in [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] calidum est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plures [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sed [illegible]
[illegible] est qualis [illegible]
qualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] calidum
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] plures
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] plures non esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] duos plures [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures
et [illegible] est quod in [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
calefit [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calefit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
calefactum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
calefactum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plures [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actio[ne] [illegible] que [illegible]
aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de genere qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] calidus et [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] calido [illegible]
[illegible] de genere [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] calido [illegible] et est
de genere [illegible]
et est de genere [illegible] eadem [illegible]
est caliditas et quod est calidum [illegible]
[illegible] calido et [illegible]
[illegible] calidus [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
est qualitas que acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad aliud [illegible] calidus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

3 [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et eandem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
forma est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] qualitas
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] est qualitas acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible] et est
[illegible] acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

albedinis quia neque diminuitur sed [illegible] diminuitur [illegible] est
dicendum et quod [illegible] acquiritur [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista qualitas acquiritur [illegible] sit [illegible]
alia quod [illegible] quod non acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] acquiri [illegible] [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] acquiri [illegible]
acquiri [illegible] unico [illegible] sit [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unico
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit acquiri
et sit acquirunt quod non [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] acquirit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acquiri [illegible] sit sed
[illegible] manet [illegible] [illegible] acquiri
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod sit acquirit
[illegible] non manet [illegible] quod acquiri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non manet eadem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si non manet eadem [illegible]
[illegible] non manet eadem et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acquiri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] qualitas acquiri
[illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] quod si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acquiri [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud acquirit et aliud [illegible] et ad
[illegible] vel [illegible] aliud [illegible] ut aliud [illegible]
sed non aliud [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
quod qualibet [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si non est [illegible] [illegible]
vel aliqua [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] acquiri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acquiri [illegible]
si [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliam
vel ad aliam [illegible] ad aliquid aliud [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
acquiri non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] acquiri sed
aliud non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] si [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia qualibet
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non acquiri [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel quod [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualibet [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acquirunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] modum [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dico quod [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4 [illegible] qualitates [illegible] acquisitae [illegible] alterato manent [illegible] acquirit et loquor de [illegible] acquirunt [illegible] [illegible] acquisitae non manent [illegible] [illegible] ad locum [illegible] adequate sed in [illegible] locali [illegible] acquisitas non manent in loco qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] alterans acquirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

(Margin: [illegible])

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] qualitas [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

quinta quinta [illegible]

est oppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et tale est intensior [illegible]
¶ Et confirmatur [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motus qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] esset infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sequitur ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] esset [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] usque ad supremum [illegible] producit
in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
est minor [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] medio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in medio [illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
frigus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producit [illegible] calor quod
producit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
frigus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sic quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sic ista medietas [illegible] [illegible]
calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] in est

[illegible] [illegible]

intensior quia tanta sicud [illegible] [illegible] non est
intensior quia tanta quantitas sibi addita [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] non movetur [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] non fit motus quando
[illegible] quia tantum non erit eius motus [illegible]
non erit sibi tota agregata non movetur
quia non erit tantum minus motus eo quod non
erit tantum ergo ut quantitas moveri ideo ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod caliditas remissa posset
producere caliditatem valde intensam quod est falsum
et [illegible] quia est contrarium omnibus [illegible]
caliditas. Esset consequens tamen non et
caliditas remissa est producens unum gradum ca
loris et tamen unum gradum frigoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est producens tamen gradum alium
ymo magis quia est minor resistencia
et [illegible] [illegible] est producens [illegible] [illegible]
calor fit intensissimus ¶ Item sequitur quod
idem quod fit intense calidum et remisse ca
lidum eodem tempore est [illegible] simul et [illegible]
quia quanto [illegible] calor est intensior quod [illegible]
[illegible] et ista medietas [illegible] est remisse cali
[illegible] simul eodem sibi [illegible] caliditas intense
et caliditas remisse sed quod intensum [illegible]
quod intense calidum et quod remisse et remisse calidum
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] quod non movetur ideo [illegible] quia
motus localis [illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] motus
localis non [illegible] et [illegible] quia
mobile non est indivisibile localis ergo in
[illegible] forme fieret sine remissione
contrarie [illegible] ¶ Ultimo arguitur
idem quia si [illegible] modo fiet intensio
forme sequitur quod remissio fiet modo
opposito [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] sed hoc est im
possibile [illegible] quia in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt simul secundum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Alia est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
¶ et ista [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] modo hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hoc
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vel durum [illegible] uniformis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ alia [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] uno [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible]
debet [illegible] quod [illegible] uno [illegible]
[illegible] uno [illegible]
et qui [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] idem in uno [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quibus [illegible] ad [illegible] altu [illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] frigid[illegible] [illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] impossibile [illegible] calid[illegible] et frig[illegible] [illegible] omnis gradus [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

non est [illegible] aquo [illegible] quod non [illegible] est aliquis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sequeretur aliud [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] calidum [illegible] frigiditas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

87

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dicuntur [illegible] sunt eius in superficie non dicuntur
[illegible] albi vel nigri [illegible] forme
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
quod superficie est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
est medi[illegible] in [illegible]
in quarto gradum caloris non [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ ad aliud
dico quod [illegible] est dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] distat
sed [illegible] gradus ¶ ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] remisse est aliquis gradus frigiditatis
et [illegible] mediatum vel frigiditate sed
[illegible] libro [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] medi[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est caloris remisse et
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut caloris in frigiditate [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] motus et
illa [illegible] motus sed [illegible] dico
[illegible] quod [illegible] et illa [illegible]
¶ ad aliud dico quod motus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] sed
[illegible] aliqui gradus [illegible]
motus [illegible] qui sunt gradus
[illegible] ¶ ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
non agit [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
non [illegible] frigido quia non est [illegible]
vel in aqua frigida non [illegible]
¶ ad aliud dico [illegible] gradus sit [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et
distancia ¶ ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] remissa
non est [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatibus
[illegible] ¶ ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
medio [illegible] ¶ ad
aliud dico quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad aliud dico
quod [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad aliud dico
quod [illegible] caloris [illegible] quod
frigiditatis [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] equaliter
sit forma [illegible] gradum caloris [illegible]
gradum frigiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] duo gradus in medio [illegible]
duo gradus in medio frigiditatis et [illegible]
a in medio et [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et in hac caliditate [illegible]
[illegible] frigiditatis non est [illegible] ¶ ad ultimum
[illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

6 Utrum motus sit dicendus [illegible]
localis est [illegible] quod motus
[illegible] est [illegible]
sed [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus localis non est
quia [illegible] non est [illegible] non sit sed
[illegible] motus localis non sit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] motus sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] non dicitur est in motu
localis non est ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] motus localis est
[illegible] quia [illegible]
sit [illegible] localis est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
b et est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt a et b [illegible]
[illegible] est et a non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] motus est [illegible] a est [illegible]
et sequitur [illegible] a est [illegible] a est
[illegible] sequitur quod a non est quia a [illegible] est
[illegible] est ¶ sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod a et b sunt et quod a et b [illegible]
[illegible] quod a et b [illegible] a et b [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est a et b [illegible]
[illegible] quia illa non [illegible]
[illegible] est quia [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] sed
[illegible] motus localis est [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
sed quod non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis ¶ [illegible] si motus
localis esset [illegible] quod [illegible] si motus
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile quia [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] quia si motus est [illegible] modo [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] q[uod] non [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] motus localis [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] aliquid [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] quia motus localis [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] motus est [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] motus est [illegible] est [illegible] motus localis est [illegible] est [illegible] motus localis est [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]

ergo [illegible] q[uod] motus localis est [illegible] q[uod] motus localis est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible]

circa dictis est [illegible] et quod quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] quod [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]

quare cum [illegible] Ad aliud dico quod
[illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible]

7 Utrum motus localis sit [illegible]
in motu et in loco et [illegible] quod non
[illegible]
[illegible]

non est locus cum [illegible] 3a quia [illegible] locus [illegible]
quod non est in loco [illegible] ut [illegible] et
non est [illegible] quod motus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod motus non
[illegible] [illegible] quia motus est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] ¶
2o quia [illegible] quod motus est [illegible]
[illegible] et mobile non est [illegible]
3o quia motus est [illegible] in mobili [illegible]
non est [illegible] ¶ 4a quia motus
[illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
est [illegible] motus quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]

vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible]
alium modum [illegible] esset [illegible]
illo [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
alium modum [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
et [illegible] totus mundus et si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
locus [illegible] aliquid loci [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible] in loco
[illegible] ¶ 2a [illegible]
[illegible]

et non oportet ... ¶ [illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] est locus nec [illegible]
non sit locus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est quod et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus
[illegible] est [illegible]
motus non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est alia et [illegible] ibi
est [illegible] alios et alios motus [illegible]
[illegible] et quod non est aliter [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nisi vel ad aliud corpus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Motus [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

et si compositio mo[tus] quia quies est [illegible]
a [illegible] motus est motus [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible]
est motus quod denominat aliquid [illegible]
est motus quod est alium [illegible] sed motus
denominat aliquid [illegible] quia aliquo motu
et [illegible] motu [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible]
est in motu ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed motus
[illegible]
[illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus est in mobili [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] qualitati qui
[illegible] motum
localem esse [illegible] in mobili [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] mobili [illegible]
motus [illegible] et [illegible] mobili
[illegible] est [illegible] mobili est motus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus est in
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed motus non est [illegible]
sed in motu ¶ [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] passio et motus

[illegible]

[illegible]

12

[illegible]

qm in medietate duplas g[illegible] sunt tot partes [illegible]
in isto gradu et tm in isto duplici gradu sit
plures partes quam in tota medietate ¶ Item non
sunt magis intensi partes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] intensive [illegible]
¶ [illegible] magis non sunt intensi [illegible]
[illegible] et sic non potest intensive [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in duabus medietatibus [illegible]
[illegible] medietas in duabus medietatibus [illegible]
[illegible] in duabus medietatibus
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] infinitas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] quia [illegible]
est [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] medietas [illegible]
[illegible] omnes quia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] omnes [illegible] alias
[illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] proportionales [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt
omnes [illegible] proportionales sunt [illegible]
[illegible] linee [illegible]
[illegible] linea
[illegible] est [illegible] quia
ista linea esset [illegible] esset
infinita [illegible] linea [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible] quod
esset infinita quia non [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit infinita [illegible]
quod [illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esset finita [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esset finita [illegible] ¶
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] proportionales [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible] non obstante [illegible] quod [illegible] est sic
[illegible] est 2o [illegible] quia [illegible]
omnes ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [9° ...]
[illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible]
linea [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est infinita [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnes [illegible] proportionales [illegible]
[illegible] omnes ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] linee [illegible]
[illegible] omnes quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] linea
[illegible] ista 100 [illegible] 1000 [illegible] linea
[illegible] non in [illegible] ¶
[illegible] alia [illegible] quia linea [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] omnes
[illegible] et
[illegible] alia [illegible] 100 alia [illegible] 1000 et
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
ista [illegible] omnes [illegible] linea et
linea [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est quod omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] omnes [illegible] ista
[illegible] quia [illegible] ista et ista 100
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] omnes
esse [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] omnes [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
omnes [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] est omnes quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] omnes et est [illegible]
100 [illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

omne quod incipit ... quod ... in ... hoc n

incipit est ... de ... omni ...

quod ... aliquid ... modo ...

... et aliud dicit quod ...

... omnis quod ...

... omnis ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

infinitas non est ultima sed simplicitate infinita sunt
generatio ultima et infinita sunt generatio continua
et infinita generatio finita et ultima quia finitum
et totalitas / dicit quod ... sunt ...

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Ad istud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] sed [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iusta est [illegible] [illegible] quia iustitia [illegible]

[illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel ad [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

aliud quod occurrit circa unum [illegible]
[illegible] et dicitur [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

et de [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

aere aere quia sicut iste mundus totus circuit [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] / Credo autem quod iste mundus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] alii quia [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2m [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Item quelibet dic posset dicere sed
[illegible] movent ... sed quod dicitur
magnitudine data ... ¶ ...
... de uno quod ... ...
esse in ... ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

... non dicitur quod in uno sit dari plures ¶ ad
hoc dico breviter quod ... ...
... sunt plures et in nullo sunt plures
... sunt ...
... quod ... quod hoc ... est nulle ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

IV 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 Utrum linee quantitates [illegible] ubi [illegible] linea est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] distantie
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] linee [illegible] est
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] linee [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] linee [illegible] tangere [illegible]
[illegible] linee non tangente [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas [illegible]

[illegible] lineam [illegible] motum [illegible]

[illegible]

ac respondet intrinsece [illegible] (primo) [illegible] omnis
alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ ad rationes ad primam dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] non [illegible] infinito ¶ ad aliud dico
quod si linea diffinitur [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] indivisibiles diffinitio non est [illegible] [illegible] sed
est [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quantum que [illegible] [illegible] indivisibiles et linea
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] ¶ ad aliud [illegible]
quod in linea sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibiles
[illegible] ¶ ad aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] per aliquid [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Utrum quantum sit ex [illegible] indivisibilibus
in linea [illegible] quod sit quod si quantum est
[illegible] indivisibiles et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantum est [illegible] [illegible] non est sed quantum est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantum est [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
¶ [illegible] aliquid est [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est quantum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] quantum [illegible] quantum sunt ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] linea et non [illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid ¶ [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quantum [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] est quod sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod quantum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod quantum est [illegible] linea et linea
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod quantum est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] aliquid est [illegible] [illegible] linea et [illegible] non est
[illegible] quantum [illegible] aliquid est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod sit [illegible] [illegible]
quod que [illegible] linee [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est de
[illegible] in linea et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] que est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
indivisibile ¶ aliud est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud est [illegible]
est et quod [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si quantum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] et quod linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod linea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] quantum est [illegible] in
[illegible] in linea [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] linea
est [illegible] [illegible] et quod quantum [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] linea
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q sit [illegible] que [illegible] alique [illegible] in [illegible]

eo q [illegible] sup [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] ut alias [illegible] et [illegible] sibi

[illegible] q [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quia si [illegible]

[illegible] alia [illegible] posset [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible]

ad aliquid [illegible]

et [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] forme [illegible]

[illegible] naturalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

obiecte vel dic et aut generaliter vel dic omne
obiectum eius et hoc non est et cum [illegible]
quod quidem [illegible] convenientia et intelligi
[illegible]

[illegible]

et in ultimo tamen que est quies de eterno [illegible]
[illegible] de ipso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] sed [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et eadem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / Sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] per eadem [illegible]
que est [illegible] et [illegible] sed
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

est [illegible] et illa est
[illegible] quod [illegible] sed quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quoniam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] ab una [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] adequate et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible]

cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angulos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
ego [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

mixti sunt eadem quarum [illegible] mixti sit ergo predicto
et quod [illegible] sit [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt sim
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quia sit [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] quia [illegible] longa et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longa [illegible] sit medio
et alio [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] longa sit [illegible] sit [illegible]

5 [illegible] sit [illegible] aliquod [illegible] instantis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] est
quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible] qualis [illegible]

[illegible] si [illegible] videmus [illegible] domum [illegible] domus [illegible] in ista domo manebat idem [illegible] aliquod [illegible] quod non [illegible] videmus [illegible] manebat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

instanti [illegible]

7 [illegible] instans [illegible] instantaneae [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … non est [illegible] … et maior [illegible] … est magis [illegible] … [illegible]

8 Utrum locus sit equalis locato. [illegible] quod non quia ignis est in suo loco [illegible] … locus [illegible] … equalis … est locus [illegible] … locatum … locus [illegible] … est locus [illegible] … locus … locatum … [illegible]

[illegible] … locus [illegible] … locus [illegible] … locatum … equalis locato … [illegible] … locus [illegible] … locatum … [illegible]

circumscribatur ymaginatio dici movere [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel motum [illegible] et sic quatuor [illegible] ad
[illegible] que [illegible] nos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nos esse locus [illegible]
et [illegible] esse locus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locatum est locum [illegible]
et locum [illegible] et locus [illegible]
quia si [illegible]
et [illegible] locatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] locus [illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
et [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]
et locum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] locus
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] locus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] locus non est [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
est [illegible] locus et [illegible] quod [illegible]
et locus non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] locus
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
non est [illegible]
[illegible] locus non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
non est [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
locus et [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
non [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
locus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] locus et [illegible]
et [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locus non [illegible]
locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dictam. ¶ Septimo arguitur quod locus sit superficies corporis [illegible] dicendum quod dicitur quod locus [illegible] est corpus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod est circumferentia [illegible] [illegible] dicit
locus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et locatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est locus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locati sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] locus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10 [illegible] locus sit in motu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus non est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad motum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] locus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod locus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] locus et [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] locus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus
[illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
locus [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] locum [illegible] iste locus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod locus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
locus est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de loco ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] loci [illegible]
ad locum [illegible] est locus [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et longo quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] longo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loco et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vel ca° ad eius medii quiescit nec habet [illegible]
ad sui medii [illegible] et [illegible] locatio [illegible]
sed non sunt loci ut [illegible] quantum ad [illegible]
sunt quia si hic ego [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ego [illegible] distantia
ad [illegible] ut ad [illegible] ut eius medii [illegible]
[illegible] locatum non [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] sed si [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] locus non quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed quia [illegible]
loco [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] sequitur sed [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in distantia [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis locus est
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quiescit [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] locus [illegible]
distantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia non [illegible]
non [illegible] locum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] medii [illegible] loci [illegible]
ego [illegible] ut [illegible] quiescit [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] eius medii [illegible]
[illegible] locatus [illegible]
distantia [illegible] ut [illegible]
medii quiescit [illegible] medii [illegible]

et hoc in [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quiescit locus [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] loco
[illegible] distantiam [illegible] medii quiescit [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] si ego [illegible]
est [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] distantia
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] distantia
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible]

11 Utrum diffinitio loci sit bona [illegible]
Dicitur [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sunt
est [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia hoc [illegible] est [illegible]
et hoc [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] sit non [illegible]
et loco [illegible]
[illegible] et locus [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] continetur [illegible] debet locari [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] conservatur [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] corpus est [illegible] in [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

13 Utrum ultima sphaera sit in loco [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] est in loco [illegible] non est in loco et [illegible] est [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in loco [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nisi 1° modo [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] isti modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quia si [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] et ubi et locus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

amen [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] locus de quo
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

¶ Et si tota pars contineret corpus medii ... est medium ... pars est ... cum ... totum est ... et non est ... ¶ Et pars est in ... non est sibi ... medii ... medium est ... ¶ Et ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ego credo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

est velox vel tardus sed que tantum est velox
vel tardum [illegible] quia velox et tardum differunt
[illegible] velox [illegible] [illegible]
et tardum dicitur quod non [illegible] que differentia [illegible]
[illegible] velox et tardum differunt que
[illegible] differentia [illegible] que motus est velox
[illegible] tardum [illegible] que esse motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] sed que [illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible]
motum [illegible] que [illegible] motus et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] dicitur que
[illegible] sed hoc est motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
motus [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est motus sed que non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est et que [illegible]
motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] motus [illegible] que
[illegible] non est [illegible] non sit motus
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] que est motus [illegible]
[illegible] sed que [illegible] motus
que est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] Et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] que est motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible] que [illegible] motus
sed hoc est [illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] est que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] que est tardum et que est
[illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible] et que est [illegible]
est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus que motus [illegible]
hoc est [illegible] quia hoc [illegible] que
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus est que [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus que [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] que est velox [illegible] sed
[illegible] velox et tardum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] non est
velox vel tardum [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] velox [illegible] tardum
que [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] velox et tardum
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] velox vel tardum
[illegible] que est [illegible] motus [illegible]

per plures modi et plures formas motus qui
sunt plures quod est ... dicit et [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] non [illegible] que [illegible]
et non [illegible] motus et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] que et [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod que est motus [illegible]
differentia [illegible]
motus [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] que est motus [illegible]
est motus [illegible] dico quod non
[illegible] quod que est [illegible]
sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod quodlibet est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] quodlibet et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] quodlibet [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible] differt [illegible]
dico que est unus motus [illegible]
et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod non est
unus [illegible]
que [illegible] est [illegible]
est unus et [illegible] unus est
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] unus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] unus [illegible]
[illegible] non est unus [illegible]
[illegible] quod que [illegible]
et [illegible] est unus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] differt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] differt
[illegible]

[illegible] que non [illegible] differt [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] differunt [illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] differentia
quod non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] differentia [illegible] quod que
est unus [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
est quod que est unus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] est quod que est [illegible] motus
[illegible] et [illegible] est quod non [illegible]
quod que est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] differentia
[illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] est quod que est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] que [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] et [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod que est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod que est
motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible]
que [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] que et motus [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod que est unus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
est unus motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
unus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
que [illegible] et [illegible] quod que [illegible] unus
motus [illegible] et [illegible] unus

i infinit[a] requirunt[ur] aliqua distinctione in finibus [illegible]
et [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] finis et [illegible] et [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible]
motus [illegible] motus infinitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habet debet [illegible] distinctio [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinctione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distincta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distinctio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] distinctio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] distinctio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctio [illegible] [illegible]

20 [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distinctio [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] motus
[illegible] [illegible] motus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

quod [illegible] inspiciendo ut [illegible] modo et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] que inspicit
[illegible] modus [illegible] inspiciendo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] modus est
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] inspicari que [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] modus inspiciat
[illegible] inspiciendi [illegible] inspicit
[illegible]

quod sunt gradus alicuius caloris causa est [illegible]
et in sunt ipsi gradus caloris ut in
[illegible]
[illegible] inspicimus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motu alio quam motu ad sensum et
in regione q̄ [illegible] est et [illegible] que
[illegible] qui [illegible] est [illegible]
ad alia dico quod [illegible] et 2° [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que et [illegible] motu [illegible]
quod magis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia dico quod [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

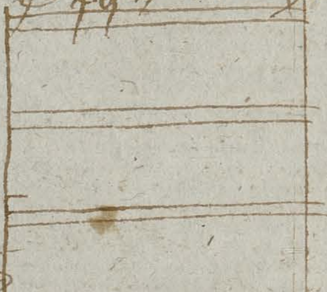
22

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



V

1

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] differentie [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] alia est [illegible] quod
et alia est [illegible] differentie [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est et [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] quod hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] et
[illegible] et
[illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] talia [illegible]

2

[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid est motum [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ut in 2o [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] est
ad aliquid quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] est motum ut [illegible]
frigus [illegible] quod [illegible] ad est motum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] differt [illegible] a motu [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] differt [illegible] quod est motum est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel differt est motum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est a motu [illegible] calefactio
est motum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod non motum est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
ut calefactio et frigus [illegible] calefactio
motum est quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
ut [illegible] est [illegible]
motum est [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] est motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non est motum quod [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] est aliquid [illegible] et augmentatio
[illegible] quod non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatio [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] aliquid est motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] quod est aliquid
et [illegible] motus est aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
quod [illegible] aliquid est motum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

3 [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus
[illegible] calefactio frigus

[illegible]

[illegible] sunt adinvicem eiusdem [illegible] et [illegible] est de calore et frigiditate [illegible] est calidum [illegible] est frigidum et [illegible] ambo [illegible] et [illegible] minus calidum [illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] calidum [illegible] et frigidus [illegible]

[illegible]

sed circa hoc quod dicitur de spheria [illegible] Talia
non [illegible] quia ubi non est [illegible] quod
non est [illegible] distantia [illegible]

4 [illegible] motum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et album et nigrum quanta dicit ... medium ...
quod sentit dicit album et nigrum ...
album ... Dicit ... est ... calidum et frigidum
... et ... quod ... est quod
... sicut album ... et ...
... alia ... est ...
... calidum ... et frigidum
... medium ... quod ... diligentia ...

[illegible]

5 ... quod ... est medium ...
... est ...

non motus ... motus est ... medium ... motus
... motum ... non est ...
... debent ... distantia ... non mediatum
... non ... distantia ... est ...
medium motum ... non ... esse ... medium
... motum et ... quod ... non
... motum ... et ... non ...

[illegible]

dicit et quod supple primo modo [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] generabili aliquid quod sit sicut [illegible]
et [illegible] ipsum [illegible] solet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] differentia [illegible] distinctione
sub qua [illegible] quiescat et [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] medio aqua et quod [illegible]
[illegible] acquirit [illegible] admixtum [illegible] sui
sub qua modo quiescat [illegible] medio aqua
et [illegible] sub qua modo quiescat [illegible]
[illegible] admixtum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod motus aliquid [illegible] et quod [illegible]
medio aqua [illegible] quiescat [illegible] aqua [illegible]
est dictio [illegible] aqua et [illegible] ad
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] quod [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] admixtum [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] que est medii [illegible]
[illegible] esset quod [illegible]
medio aqua [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
motus [illegible] aqua [illegible] aqua
[illegible] motus [illegible] et sic aqua [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] aqua [illegible]
quod [illegible] aqua [illegible] quod [illegible]
medio aqua [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] medio [illegible]
non [illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dictio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] distinguere [illegible]
quod [illegible] aqua et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]

6 [illegible] admixtum motus [illegible] et
[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] quod est motus et [illegible]
non sit [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quantum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] aqua [illegible]
sic [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] alteri [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est
[illegible] et qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sic [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus [illegible]
motus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] qui medio [illegible]
et est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
et [illegible] qui sit motus [illegible] et
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] non [illegible] quod sit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VI

[illegible]

et a(n)i(m)e [illegible] sp(eci)e [illegible]
i(n)tell(e)c(tu)s [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] i(n)tell(e)c(tu)ali [illegible] n(on)
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] i(n)tell(e)c(tu)alis [illegible] ¶
[illegible] i(n)tell(e)c(tu)s [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quamvis in eo ... non p[ro]p[ter] aliud
... ordo ...
... calidi et frigidi et ...
... ut ... quas ...
... et ...
[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in q^a p^o magnus maior [illegible]
[illegible] minor et minor q [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
motus vel [illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

Adq(ue) deducitur dicta improbatio q(uia) si a q(uo)
circa ma(iorem) augm(en)tu(m) p(er) mi(norem) velocitas q(uam)
alia a(?) velocitatis [illegible] mo(tus) [illegible]
tarditati [illegible] velocius moto
nec [illegible] tardius [illegible] motu sed [illegible]
medium [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] tardius [illegible]
et [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] velocius
[illegible] figurat(ur) et [illegible]
[illegible] tardius [illegible]
[illegible] assignabile [illegible]
[illegible] tardius movetur et [illegible]
[illegible] tardior [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Explicit [illegible]

VII

[illegible]

[illegible]

et m[illegible] est [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fert [illegible] et non fert [illegible] in
in se ipso et sic agit in se [illegible]
¶ [illegible] voluntas [illegible] voluntas et [illegible]
agit et [illegible] et addit [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] libera ¶ Et hoc
[illegible] omnia [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] dispositione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in suis agentibus ¶ Et
hoc addit [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible]
[illegible] nobilitate [illegible] nobilior
[illegible] voluntas
[illegible] nobilitatis [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et voluntas [illegible] volendi et intelligendi
et [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] nobilior
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] nobilitatis ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et non sit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible] agit [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Et
[illegible] esse [illegible]
agit in se [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] movet ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
movet et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] movet

[illegible] corporalis [illegible] et [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] movet aliquid non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] sed [illegible]
in [illegible]
aliquid [illegible]
et [illegible] non est [illegible]
aliquid et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] movet [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible]
non [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] est
[illegible] movet
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
movet [illegible] intelligendi et [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
et [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] movet et agit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] movet
[illegible] movet [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
in medio [illegible] non [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] movet
[illegible] et in [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et non [illegible]
in medio [illegible] in medio [illegible] movet
et [illegible] non [illegible]
non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible]
movet [illegible] movet et movet
[illegible] sed [illegible] movet [illegible]

licet non moveat [illegible] ut quod movet magis [illegible] debet attribui forme quam [illegible] quod [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendi [illegible] volendi et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] voluntas est [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] intelligendi [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] movens et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] intellectus agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] voluntas

[illegible] ut angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

br. Ms. 2, 3, 4,

5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

erit ve(locitas) motus usque ad alte(ram) ad replendum loc(um)
sic cum p(ro)cedit ... aliqua magna celeritate
dic(itu)r sequens ... alio magna celer(itate) ...
[illegible]

constans et m(aior) ... ut ... motus ...
[illegible]

vegetationis calidi quod liquet [illegible] est ymo dicendum
dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] fervor [illegible]
parva et [illegible] quod in vase et leni [illegible]
quod [illegible] liquet [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]

moveri [illegible] quod [illegible] movendo [illegible]
[illegible]

16 Utrum [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
qualitates [illegible]
[illegible]

ut de [illegible] dicit et qualitatis de [illegible]
[illegible] ponit quod calor et frigus sunt de
[illegible] et [illegible] est quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quia et quod
[illegible] alias [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sub qua qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] modo ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible]
qualitates / [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

frigus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est quod
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] frigus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

pro hoc quod [illegible] movet [illegible] calidum quod [illegible] motus est et [illegible] in [illegible] sed
[illegible] quod [illegible] omnes [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] / alia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qualitas est [illegible] motus qui
[illegible] et in motu [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] est [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
est [illegible]
motus [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] motus
[illegible] qualitas qui [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ ad [illegible] quod [illegible] motus
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
qui [illegible] non sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est.

7 [illegible] ad hoc quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] eadem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnes [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod

[illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes motus [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod volo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible].
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

et est dicta inter hec modo comparatio quod in aliquibus quod illa
comparantur ad aliquid unum potest recipere equ-
alitatis vel similitudinis tamen non sit excessus vel excessus

Secundo dicitur ad rationes. Si alia reducit difficultatem
dicendum in quantum excessus residuum incomparabile
vel simile. Sed in proposito qualitercumque dicatur non oportet quod respectu
huiusmodi equalitatis vel simile vel quantum deus excedit creaturam
secundum bonitatem non est comparatio proprie dicta. Sed quomodo dicitur
possumus non videre dicere quod deus est melior creatura
sed non possumus dicere in comparatione. Sicut homo nobilior
equo sed non potest dici in comparatione quia non sunt
bonitates vel nobilitates eiusdem speciei eiusdem rationis
Tertio ad angulum rectum et lunulam et ad tertium
angulo quod continentie [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sed non potest dici in comparatione [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod quia sunt [illegible] quantum dicitur
sunt [illegible] sicut [illegible] species [illegible] excessus hoc [illegible]
[illegible] dicta sed [illegible] est in [illegible] quod ad
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] sicut [illegible]
sunt et hoc [illegible] non potest [illegible]
acute actualis [illegible] quorum vero [illegible]
[illegible] et intellectus [illegible] non cum [illegible]
[illegible] in comparatione [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] sed voce vera intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] angulo [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
non [illegible] de voce et de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible]
sed [illegible] voce et de illa [illegible]
eadem [illegible] ideo comparantur [illegible]
quod [illegible] comparatur [illegible] ut quod hoc est
[illegible] illo in duplo sed non [illegible]
non [illegible] dicimus quod [illegible] sit color in duplo
vel in [illegible] quod [illegible] et hoc non [illegible]
[illegible] et color non [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
et [illegible] comparabilia sed [illegible] et
de [illegible] rationes illa sunt [illegible]
et [illegible] eiusdem rationis [illegible] videmus
non quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] magne [illegible] et de
[illegible] [illegible] Et ad
[illegible] dico [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
sed [illegible] dicimus deum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nobilitate [illegible]
non [illegible] in comparatione vel in [illegible]
nobilitas [illegible] non est [illegible] nobilitate
[illegible] vel bonitas dei bonitate [illegible]
vel [illegible] sicut dicimus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] suo [illegible]

dicta solum quia non potest dici in comparatione. Et ad aliud
dico quod velocitas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt comparabilia [illegible] et [illegible]
in voluntate [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt dicimus [illegible] equalitate [illegible]
[illegible] sed ad [illegible] indigere [illegible]
et [illegible] indigere equo quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] duobus [illegible] non est
[illegible] non volunt et [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] Et ad aliud dico quod [illegible] omnes motus in
[illegible] quod hoc est [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad motum
[illegible] abusive [illegible]
ad [illegible] motum [illegible] ad [illegible] non
comparatione motus sit equalis illi angulationis sed
[illegible] dicitur modo dico quod [illegible] illa sit
comparabilis [illegible] ad [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
sed non [illegible] sit eadem [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] ad [illegible]
Et ad aliud [illegible] quod motus [illegible] circularis
[illegible] velocior [illegible] dici in [illegible] non sit
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] velocitas [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] de [illegible]
et de equo [illegible] eadem [illegible] sit
[illegible] Et ad aliud [illegible] quod
[illegible] sit [illegible] in modo quod non [illegible] quod
sit comparabilia eiusdem speciei de [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
eiusdem rationis [illegible] Et ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] eiusdem rationis
[illegible] et [illegible] et sic [illegible] Et ad
aliud [illegible] dico quod [illegible] et [illegible] non comparantur [illegible]
quod non [illegible] magis et minus. Et ad aliud dico
quod [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] comparantur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]

8

Utrum sit verum [illegible] quod si aliqua
virtus movet aliquod mobile per aliquod spatium in aliquo
tempore quod eadem virtus vel equalis movebit medietatem
[illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] spatium in dimidio tempore
[illegible] quod [illegible] non valeat [illegible] valeat
quod [illegible] virtus movet aliquod mobile per aliquod spatium

in aliquo quod grossum movet duplum motum ... in d... [illegible]
quod ... [illegible] ... mediate ... mediate
... [illegible] ... lentitudine ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... lentitudine ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... movens ... lentitudine in ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... potentia ... [illegible]
dupla ... movens ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... potentia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... movens ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... medium ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... movens ... motus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... dupla ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... dupla ...
proportio ... moveret ad motum duplum velocitatis ...
et ... movens ... in dimidio quod
... [illegible] ... medietate dupla proportio
... movens ... motum ... motor ...
... [illegible] ... est proportio dupla et sufficientia
... [illegible] ... et resistentia et ... et minor
... est proportio dupla ... proportio
... est dupla ad dupla ... quod motus
... in duplo ... proportio ...
... [illegible] ... proportione ... inaequalitas
... motoris ad resistentias ... [illegible]
proportio ... velocitas ... proportio
... ad proportionem ... velocitas ... ad ...
... [illegible] ... proportionem ...
dupla vel ... ad ... proportio ...
... dupla vel ... ad ... proportio ...
... duplo ... proportio ...
... dupla ad ... ad ...
... ad ... proportio ... dupla ad ... proportio
... [illegible] ... proportio ...
... proportio ... dupla ... proportio ...
... [illegible] ... ad ...
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... proportio ... ad ... proportio ...
... [illegible] ... proportio ... [illegible]
proportio ... ad unum ... proportio
... ad ... ad unum ...
... dupla ... [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible] ... ad
... [illegible] ... ad
... ad ... [illegible]
... proportio motoris ad motum duplum ...

dictas medietas sufficientiae ... [illegible]
... motum ... proportio ...
... medietas ... sufficientiae ... proportio ...
quae non est ... ad ... [illegible]
et ... [illegible]
non ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... motus ...
... [illegible]
... ad motum ... ad resistentias
et non ... sufficiendo medietate
... proportio ... proportio ...
sufficientiae proportio medietas ... proportio ...
... ad ... [illegible]
... ad unum ...
ad ... motor ... [illegible]
ad motum ... proportio ... [illegible]
non ... [illegible]
non ... sufficientiae
medietas ... [illegible]
motus sufficientiae ... proportio ...
proportio ... et non ... velo-
citas et ... movens ... proportio ...
quod ... motor ... et motus
... [illegible] ... proportio ... sufficientia
medietas ... dimidio ...
... sufficientia ... [illegible]
et proportio dupla ad ... velocitas
... et ... motus ...
... [illegible] ... motus ...
... in dimidio ... ad ...
... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et ... aliquo
... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... regula ...
... [illegible] ... motum
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... movens ...
motus ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... movens medietate ... motus
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
medietate ... [illegible]

i una hora quia tales libras [illegible] tantum in una
possent quia tales libras [illegible] quod [illegible]
tale in aqua que quia [illegible]
non sequitur quod [illegible] equali que posset [illegible]
quia ex [illegible] uno forte si non possent [illegible]
quia ex [illegible] / Secundo vero sunt de quibus [illegible]
quod si aliqua virtus movet aliquod mobile quia ad
[illegible] in aliquo que eadem virtus vel equalis
movet medietatem in [illegible] quia ad [illegible] in duplo
que, Contra istas vias [illegible]
[illegible] movet sagittam ad tantam distantiam [illegible]
que non [illegible] quod medietatem sagitte ad
[illegible] in duplo que una forte non [illegible]
[illegible] medietatem sagitte [illegible] movere
totam sagittam. Et si [illegible] homines [illegible]
ad [illegible] in una hora non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in duplo hora [illegible] homo
in duplo hore ad [illegible] ¶ Tertia vero sunt quod
si aliqua virtus movet aliquod mobile quia ad [illegible]
in aliquo que eadem virtus vel equalis movet idem mobile
quia [illegible] in duplo que, contra istas vias
[illegible] ipsum de motu [illegible] vel
in quo [illegible] motus [illegible] quia aliquid
[illegible] descendendo in aliquo [illegible] que non
movet [illegible] medietatem [illegible] que
quia medietatem in [illegible] uno [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] est [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] ideo [illegible] medietatem que
[illegible] constat [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Quarto vero sunt si aliqua virtus
movet aliquod mobile quia aliquid [illegible]
aliqua quod medietas [illegible] movet medietatem
mobilis [illegible] in eodem, contra hoc arguitur
quia [illegible] velocitas [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] ideo si [illegible] movet
se quia ad [illegible] in aliqua que non [illegible] quod
medietas [illegible] movet se [illegible] in eodem
que ¶ De hoc et contra [illegible]
vero sunt si due virtutes [illegible] movent [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad [illegible] in aliquo que [illegible]
ex [illegible] virtutibus movent [illegible]
mobilibus quia ad [illegible] in eodem que, contra hoc arguitur
quod si [illegible] movent [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] virtutes
[illegible] motus istas mobiles
[illegible] motu de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
istas [illegible] non [illegible] ideo quod dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] non quod [illegible] in demonstr[illegible]

voluntariis que non movet [illegible] posset [illegible]
quod voluntas [illegible] non [illegible] velocitatem [illegible]
[illegible] movent [illegible] resistentes mobile
[illegible] velocitatem [illegible] mobile aliquid
velocitatem [illegible] tarditatem [illegible] de motu
[illegible] que movet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] voluntariis [illegible] movet
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus non [illegible] diminuta [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mobile [illegible] resistentia
non [illegible] diminute non [illegible] voluntas
et quod [illegible] mobile [illegible]
motum [illegible] velocitate [illegible]
non [illegible] eadem velocitas quia tamen motum
quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] in duobus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motus ad [illegible] resistentia
[illegible] motum ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible]
non [illegible] hic locum in corpus [illegible]
non [illegible] locum in corpus [illegible]
non [illegible] que [illegible] movet voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et forte [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible] medietatem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] motus
[illegible] mobile [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] non [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
de [illegible] non hic locum in mobilibus [illegible]
que virtus movens in [illegible] et [illegible]
mobile non [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] motus [illegible] non hic locum
de [illegible] velocitatem [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] resistentie
que [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de motu [illegible] nature
de quod [illegible] resistentes [illegible] resistentia
[illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] et ex aqua et [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] motus [illegible]
resistentie [illegible] motum [illegible] de [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] resistentia
que [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] motu
[illegible] motu, [illegible] de [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] resistentia quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mobile
¶ [illegible] de motu [illegible] que [illegible]
quod non [illegible] movet [illegible]
que movent [illegible] et [illegible] mobile [illegible]

a quantitate et ab [illegible] fortificetur [illegible]
movetur a solo [illegible] et [illegible] conforme [illegible]
[illegible] volo [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod movet
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
et in [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible]

VIII

1

[illegible] movere [illegible] quod non [illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] movet non [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
in [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] sed [illegible] motor est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
unumquodlibet [illegible] quod [illegible] unumquodlibet
[illegible] in [illegible] non
in motore [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] motor est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod est
[illegible] motor
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] unumquodlibet [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] motor est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
non [illegible] est movens
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod est [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
quod est movens et [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed
[illegible] non [illegible]
nisi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] motor non [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
quod [illegible] movet et [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
motor non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motor et [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible]

ad quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non potest
non [illegible] a qua [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] a quo [illegible] et a quo
[illegible] quidem [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

2 Utrum deus possit facere de novo [illegible]
et mundum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] deus est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de novo [illegible] deus esse
[illegible] et [illegible] deus est [illegible]
[illegible] deus non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] deus est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de novo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] non [illegible]

hec sit possibile sequitur quod sit sicut [illegible] deus
vel sicut ipsi deus quod non sit volens et [illegible] tamen
non voluit et quod tamen voluit aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

3 Non movetur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fuit

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lib. 5

6 [illegible]

continue et in vacuo [illegible] fortius [illegible]
sunt in habitudine. Secundo dico quod nullum sit [illegible] qui
indigeat habere ut habuisse motum expectatum [illegible]
continue sed videbitur quod non sunt de novo [illegible]
in [illegible] et de novo continue aliquid quod [illegible] indiget
motore expectando sed continue [illegible]
[illegible] continue et de novo movetur hoc [illegible]
[illegible] et prohibens quod non prohibet [illegible]
moveri aliquid quod [illegible] indiget motore ex-
trinseco et sic continue [illegible] habet quod movetur
indiget habere ut [illegible] habuisse motum
expectatum et [illegible] non movetur se non
[illegible] ut [illegible] et a [illegible] ut [illegible]
indiget habere ut habuisse motum expectatum
[illegible] sed [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] movetur ex se et [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motum [illegible] qui
[illegible] motum [illegible] non indiget et habere
motum expectatum [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod movetur ad expectandum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] resistentie [illegible]
memoria que [illegible] de aliquibus
[illegible] et [illegible] se movere ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] sed continue in [illegible]
[illegible] se moveri ex se qui [illegible]
[illegible] indigeat motore expectato
si non continue [illegible] dicendum non [illegible] movetur ad
illo loco [illegible] violentus et [illegible] aliquod
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] levem [illegible]
continue movetur continue quod [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] aliquid habet quod [illegible] levem indiget motore
expectato. Si autem continue [illegible] sursum habet non
[illegible] violentus quia violentie [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] et [illegible] habet quod [illegible] movetur
indiget quod [illegible] a movente [illegible] et indiget
motore [illegible] continue aliquid habet quod motus indiget
motore expectato habere et [illegible] intelligit
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et continue [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] non procedunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud [illegible]
quod [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] motum
sunt habitus quod indigeat motore expectato et aliud
[illegible] motore ex se et qui [illegible] quod
[illegible] motum ex se et [illegible] in [illegible] motum
et [illegible] motum. [illegible] in [illegible] quod
[illegible] motum [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] resistentie motum et [illegible] continue in [illegible]
[illegible] continue [illegible] non [illegible]

Sed [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] continue [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et habet [illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] quod continue [illegible] non [illegible] motor
ex se qui indiget habere motum expectatum
qui [illegible] motum [illegible] quod non est [illegible] de
[illegible] aliquid habet quod [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] habuisse motum expectatum

Utrum continue et [illegible] in [illegible] motum
[illegible] ex se [illegible] quod [illegible]
movetur [illegible] in aliquibus [illegible] et [illegible]
non expectato [illegible] quod aliquod expectato
[illegible] sed motum expectatum [illegible] motum [illegible] in motu
[illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] movetur se in [illegible] et continue et [illegible]
quod [illegible] de quod motus continue
[illegible] ut [illegible] motore expectato sed
[illegible] motum [illegible] motum a se [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod in [illegible] motore
et motum quod in [illegible] continue non [illegible] motum
a se quod [illegible] motum a se quod [illegible]
motum et [illegible] ut [illegible] sed
continue [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] motor et non [illegible] de
[illegible] in [illegible] dicendum continue non
motum a se habet et [illegible] indiget motore ex-
trinseco sed habet [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] motum a se [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
quod [illegible] a se [illegible] movere [illegible] quod
ad quod [illegible] et [illegible] videtur
in tempore [illegible] est quod motum a se [illegible]
in [illegible] sed [illegible] motum
[illegible] motum a se [illegible] motum
[illegible] quod ut continue motum a se ut [illegible] motum
a se [illegible] quod [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non movetur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ex orbe et [illegible]
[illegible] non motum [illegible] et [illegible] orbe
[illegible] et non movetur [illegible] motum quod motum sed
[illegible] dici quod [illegible] motum a se [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] movetur deorsum et motum deorsum
[illegible] se [illegible] aliquid [illegible] motum [illegible]
quod [illegible] ex motore et motu [illegible] dico
quod [illegible] motum a se [illegible] ex [illegible] quod est
motore [illegible] quod est motum

Sed tamen quod [illegible] movetur a se quia sua forma movet et non movetur [illegible]

Sed tamen dicitur caelum movetur a se [illegible] extrinseco [illegible] motus [illegible]

Ad dicitur motus a se quia non indiget extrinseco motore [illegible] extrinseco movente [illegible]

[illegible]

movere [illegible] a motore extrinseco [illegible] motori extrinseco [illegible]

[illegible]

8 Utrum grave [illegible]

moveatur a se [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

movetur deorsum descendit [illegible] si celer
actu grave et [illegible] descendit [illegible]
[illegible] removetur cum [illegible] capitis movetur
[illegible] in eodem actu grave [illegible] quod grave
[illegible] cum [illegible] capitis naturalis descendendo
[illegible] grave [illegible] naturaliter deorsum
a suo loco naturali [illegible] a loco deorsum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] loco [illegible]
motus [illegible] motus [illegible] sed grave
[illegible] a suo loco [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] pulsum [illegible]
[illegible] impressione [illegible]
[illegible]
pulsum et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco in [illegible]
[illegible] dispositione [illegible] grave movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] grave [illegible] suo loco [illegible]
velocius movetur [illegible] grave [illegible]
[illegible] suo loco naturali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velocius in [illegible] sui motus [illegible]
movetur [illegible] a loco [illegible]
[illegible] grave
in movetur [illegible] a suo loco
[illegible]
motus [illegible] deorsum [illegible] velociter
[illegible] grave [illegible] ad locum
[illegible] movetur velocius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus in velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] grave [illegible] grave [illegible]
[illegible] impediunt motum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] impedit [illegible]
[illegible] velocius [illegible]
[illegible] ascendendo [illegible] grave [illegible]
in velocitate [illegible] loci [illegible]
movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
velocius movetur [illegible]
[illegible] velocius [illegible]
[illegible] impedimentum [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] grave [illegible] grave [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] grave [illegible] suo loco naturali [illegible]
grave in [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] grave [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] medium
[illegible] grave
[illegible] grave in [illegible] naturaliter
deorsum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur deorsum
[illegible]
[illegible] grave movetur de
[illegible] grave [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
deorsum [illegible] grave [illegible]

10 [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est

[illegible]

[illegible]

sic motus sicut primum. Hic quod movens et ultimum
quod movetur et movens quod motum mo-
vetur quia primus magis posset absolvi a propria
quod corpus [illegible] sit movens posset separari a mo-
bili [illegible] quod movens posset separari a movente et
sunt voces [illegible] quod [illegible] quia primus mo-
vens movet proprie et ultimum cum sic mo-
veatur [illegible] quod [illegible] ab ultimo [illegible]
[illegible] celi motus [illegible] primum motum sed
motum movetur non movetur proprie et ultimate
[illegible] quod motum est quia aliud et aliud specie habet
et [illegible] quod aliud et aliud specie habet et quia
aliud sunt differentia [illegible] hoc
[illegible] movens [illegible] non movens
[illegible] ultimum quia motum est
simul [illegible] primus motor habet quod proprie motum
et ultimum [illegible] quod sit a [illegible]
dicitur quia motus celi qui est primus non [illegible]
ultimus quia aliquis [illegible] motus movetur
valde velociter ut [illegible] quod distat a
polis et alie tarde. Sed iste quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad hoc [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] primus motus [illegible]
da ultimus et [illegible] quanto [illegible] motus
velocius et accidit [illegible] ultimus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Alio modo [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] sic mo-
tus ad a [illegible] quod [illegible] motus
sed diurnus est ultimus. Sed [illegible]
primi motus non [illegible]
tardius quia [illegible] intelligentias
[illegible] primi motus motor
[illegible] quod aliud specie habet [illegible]
quod in alio movetur in [illegible]
quod in alio et in alio tardius. Quarto [illegible]
[illegible] quod primus motor [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
in motu [illegible]
in [illegible] demonstratur quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] movet se dico
quod non est [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible]
et non movens movet se non sic
movetur [illegible] ab [illegible]

[illegible] non sic movetur ab [illegible] non [illegible]
motor [illegible] et non sic movetur a se. Quarto [illegible]
[illegible] ad id [illegible] quod
quod motus [illegible] quod est intelligentie
ut [illegible] quod est intelligentie [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] motor quod est deus quod
[illegible] deum [illegible] aliquem [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem [illegible] sed [illegible]
quod [illegible] sicut [illegible] est a [illegible]. Quarto ad [illegible]
[illegible] motor quod est deus et [illegible] non
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] sic [illegible]
non [illegible] quod in [illegible] deus est a [illegible]. Quarto [illegible]
[illegible] de eo quod est
dignius et [illegible] quod [illegible] sed dignius
est [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible]
de quod dignius [illegible] sicut
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] a motu [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter et [illegible] movet et [illegible]
[illegible] motus diurnus [illegible] et [illegible] celum
motus [illegible] celum [illegible] aliud et aliud specie habet in di-
versis [illegible] et [illegible] quod differentia
[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et differentia [illegible]
in illis [illegible]. Quarto [illegible] vocis
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] de [illegible] mundo
[illegible] et de [illegible] mundo [illegible] motor
in [illegible] non est [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio sed primus motor in [illegible] mundo
est [illegible] motor et non sic movetur ab
[illegible] motus a [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed in magno mundo primus motor in [illegible]
[illegible] et ultimus quod non est non [illegible] motor
[illegible]. Quarto ad [illegible] dicitur quod est [illegible]
de [illegible] ut angelo et [illegible] quod
[illegible] ut angelus [illegible]
et [illegible] ab intelligentia deus [illegible] quod
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible] ab intelligentia. Quarto ad [illegible]
de quod deus est [illegible] mundo non [illegible]
sed [illegible] et [illegible] adhuc
quod [illegible] ab eo [illegible]

angulus contactus quod motus secundum lineam [illegible] motus
[illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et tamen non
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] angulus
[illegible] et tamen non est [illegible]
[illegible] angulus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angulus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible] angulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
angulus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
motus [illegible]

12 Utrum necesse est in omni motu reflexo mobile quiescere in puncto reflexionis.
Arguitur quod non quia si lapis molaris descendat deorsum et faba [illegible] sursum [illegible] contra [illegible] quod faba [illegible] reflectitur

deorsum et tamen in puncto reflexionis non quiescit quod sic quiescit
quia [illegible] lapidem [illegible] motus quiesceret quod
absurdum vel quod lapis molaris motu [illegible]
[illegible] de faba quiesceret quia [illegible] in faba sine
[illegible] reflectitur [illegible] pila obicitur [illegible] re-
flectitur [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] in puncto
reflexionis quiescit quia non potest assignari [illegible]
movetur [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] pila [illegible]
[illegible] pila [illegible] non habet [illegible]
pila [illegible] pila [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pila [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] reflexionis [illegible]
[illegible] in puncto reflexionis [illegible] motum
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] pila [illegible]
[illegible] sagitta [illegible]
[illegible] reflexionis [illegible]
[illegible] in puncto reflexionis
[illegible] est
[illegible] sagitta [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] sagitta [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] reflexione motus
[illegible] reflexione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] reflexione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

et ad nigrum que quia que sic fuit motus de co
ad nigrum at nigrum cum eius finalis in colore
motu et ita statim quod eius modo dicam quia modo
non solum ad medium sed ad eius finale ac
etc dicimus si veniret ad secundas statim quam
precedens ad demum et in statim modo non solum
ad eius sed et ad magis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

---

et magis fuit a b. sed fuit in ea eo ipso
b. et ideo non venit ad per b sed eis
ideo ipso b. quod in eius figura sed in
ad equalibus quia non fuit b. eo quod
[illegible]

[illegible]

13 Item quod est motus [illegible]

[illegible]

non tamen est non divisibile secundum quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] quod virtus [illegible] eadem [illegible]
in eadem [illegible] quia que infinita non [illegible]
infinita sed sufficit virtus finita [illegible]
non divisibile quod octavo dicit Aristoteles in 8° Physicorum
concludendo [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] finita in
infinito [illegible] movent [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
finita movent quia que infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrare [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motus finita [illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible] non [illegible]
movens [illegible] in [illegible] infinito [illegible]
virtute [illegible] quod mediante [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible] mobile [illegible]
velocius [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

gr. ad. [illegible] quod [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] semel ad [illegible] non [illegible] infinito
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] infinito sufficit virtus finita [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] vigore vel [illegible] de infinite vel
infinite [illegible] duratione [illegible]
[illegible] de infinite vel infinite
[illegible] vigore [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] velocius
[illegible] infinita [illegible] vigore [illegible]
[illegible] velocius [illegible] infinite vel motore infinito [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible] infinite [illegible] de
infinite vigoris [illegible] quod [illegible]
de infinite durationis [illegible] de motore [illegible] finito
non [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] de
infinito a duratione [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] infinite durationis [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratio vel argumentum [illegible]
motore motore quia que infinita [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum de [illegible] motore
[illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible] infinita [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] motore [illegible] infinita
[illegible] omnibus motoribus [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] vel [illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] motoribus [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles vel [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] motore

dicit Aristoteles non sufficit ... quod ac motus sit divisibile
... est divisibile ... in magnitudine ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

in infinitum ... per vigorem ... duracionem
in infinitum ... figure ... quod motor
... movere ad motum ... velocitatis ...

[illegible]

que

quod motor incorporalis movens quod est infinitum
est finitus per durationem motus quia per idem quod etiam
et etiam hic comparatur ad mobile ut ipse
superius quod non est ita de isto sed non sit
movens non movet sicut talis factio hoc
sed est infinitum quod istud vel esse quod esset
per se possibile et aliquid sic talis quod
non possunt nisi ille talis et hoc
cum non sint moventia ymo talis apud
ad eum declarandum. ¶ Quod hic sit solutio
eius dubii quod cum igitur ad hoc in primo de
qua hic loquitur sufficit quod sit in infinitum
quod motor est infinitus applicatus suo mobili
sed dico si virtus sua finita est sic hic
ergo est sit infinita. ¶ Quod hic imperfecta
solutio veniens ad finem nondum quod cor
celestia movet et alterat ita infinita
quod est infinitum et hic non est per differentiam quod
sit in actu et in potentia hic vel per hoc quod non
nec quod hic in proportione alius et alius applicatus
alterius aliquo sic non est quod corpora ce
lestia sunt infinite durationis in motu locali
de ipsa quidem sed non de alterabilitate ad alia
corrumpenda est quod motor hic non est infinitus
sed est infinite actualis durationis et tamen corpus
quod unum alium movet. ¶ Ad ultimum
corrumpendum quod ad hoc ista sufficit quod virtus
eius sit in infinitum et infinitum
applicata suo mobili ergo per differentiam quod
actu et potentia habent et manent quod est
infinitum tamen sed quod non

14 Utrum virtus finita possit per infinitum magnum
tempus esse quod sic quia sicut corpus
finitum hic corpus finitum sic celum hic corpus
finitum est quod sic quod celum est corpus quod est
aptum et per hanc virtutem a. quod tamen est in
duratione et b. hic idem quod finita est
finita duratio. ¶ Et per quod non [illegible] omnis
alia aliquis [illegible]
celum quod est magis infinitum hic quod infinita
est quamvis quod infinita movet sic modo quod
actualiter quod infinita est agit in ita infinita
et hic infinita [illegible]. ¶ Et potest
esse [illegible] sed motor celi hic proportionem
infinita ut vult apud in celo de hic
infinita [illegible] sic magis finita
in virtus infinita est per magis finita

Quod autem dicit apud in 8° huius et in 12° metaphysice
et commentator etiam quod omnis potentia in corpore est finita
sive sit activa sive passiva sive sit divisibilis ad
in me finite corporis et hoc corpus dicitur quod
sic ita hoc apud post dicitur quod in potentia est in
magnitudine finita per proportionem infinita ad quod dicitur
supponendo primo quod quod. Secundo movetur in mobili ve
locius quod proportio vero in motu et in [illegible]
ex quo sit quod tamen finita movetur in mobili
sed infinita quia vel velocitas et tardo in
quod sic in proportione ad spatium. Deinde suppono
quod omnis motus et in quo est non in instanti
sic hic est declaratum in 6° huius et in 2° celi et mundi
sit sic erit virtus infinita in magnitudine finita
est sic quod virtus infinita movetur in mobili
velocius sed virtus finita quam sit quod
est quam finita suppono et quod sit quod attingit mobile
quod virtus finita movet aliquod quod in virtus
infinita movetur per id mobile in alio quod sit
quod mobile velocius tanto quanto proportio hoc quod
ad id quod quia omnis quod finita ad aliquid
finita est proportio et non vicissim est quod
in quo id mobile finita proportio per cuius ad
spatium sed quod in quod proportio
tunc virtus et finita se compleret et in ipso
mobili velocius mobilis quod cum idem illud quod
in ipso et quod quod in eodem quod in quod in finita
mobilis tamen et virtus finita tali ad magis
ergo finita in finita et infinita equaliter quod movetur
quod velocitas concludentur vel autem sic quod virtus
infinita movetur in instanti quod in potentia
quod quod movetur sive proportione velocius quam a
finita quod non per quod non movetur in non quod
quod quod ad quod sit per proportionem sicut vel [illegible]
¶ Quod autem demonstrat sunt fortes dicitur est
est quod dicit adversarius quod non supponit ipse
primum scilicet quod tamen finita potest movere id mobile
quod movetur quod infinita dicitur non quod tamen infinita
sit quod motor movens per mobile et per non est tamen
finita quod potest per mobile ¶ 2° autem et non sequitur
supponit quia supponit quod quod tamen finita dicta
proportio, motor unitatis est quod dicitur contra adversarium
negatur quod sed motor celi ponitur finitus tamen
quod velociter intelligit ut augustinus in sic non invenit
¶ 30 Thomas sic dubitat et quod aliorum

debetur potentie [illegible] ab eo [illegible] ad aliquem
sed potentie debetur motui quod sit cum [illegible] potentie
potentie infinite in magnitudine non sit quod motus fiat
in tempore quod est contra [illegible] quod fiebat [illegible] quando
[illegible] in primo methaphysice sic dicitur ideo est imaginandum
in proposito sicut prima motoris sunt facta in magnitudine
sic sunt id quod debent esse continue quod potentia motoris
non velocius vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod non est potentia infinita sit in magnitudine sit extensa
quod est contra Aristotelem quia primus motor [illegible] sive potentie
consequenter sit separatus a magnitudine. ¶ Ad secundum dubium quod
ad magnitudinem potentie videtur quod [illegible] sit
diversitas motus et velocitatis ideo sit est infinita
sit in magnitudine sit extensa sed non solum diversitas
infinita sed et velocitas infinita quod non apparet. ¶ Ad
istud dicitur quod apparet quod Aristoteles hic intendit de in-
finite vigoris non solum sed et de infinite durationis
aut non valeret suppositio sua predicta quia potentia
maior movet velocius sed in hoc processu Commentator
intelligit de infinite durationis nisi diceretur
[illegible] est [illegible] processus eius continue [illegible]
[illegible] quod est quod potentia infinita non est
in magnitudine nec hic [illegible] motus est
infinita ut [illegible] processus [illegible] potentia
qui motus non est in magnitudine ideo [illegible] est
quod si a et b [illegible] [illegible] predicta
syllogismi non valent et nichil quod infinita
[illegible] vigore non est in magnitudine [illegible]
motus est infinita [illegible] duratione [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] quod non est medium ideo in aere
[illegible] ¶ Ad primum dubium dicitur quod [illegible]
potentia infinita potest movere [illegible] modo quod
potentia finita non potest movere in [illegible] modo quod potentia
finita movet [illegible] et infinita [illegible]
movere [illegible]
suppositione. ¶ Ad secundum dubium dicendum est quod licet potentie
intelligentiarum vel corporum celestium non possint [illegible]
augeri vel duplicari tamen [illegible] potentia finita [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sibi dico [illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dixisset
quod potentia sit augeri vel [illegible] non repugnat
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod est [illegible]
repugnat [illegible] quod [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] suppositionem
[illegible] sed non sic supponitur [illegible] destruit
¶ Ad rationes [illegible] sunt
[illegible] suppositiones [illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] solutio est [illegible] monstra

¶ Ad [illegible] dubium [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible] in quo [illegible]
sibi [illegible] potentie [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus fiet in instanti
[illegible] fiet in instanti ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] potentiam [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] quod potentia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine non est [illegible]
potentia [illegible] non movet [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
in instanti ut infinita [illegible]
potentia [illegible] in magnitudine ideo non est [illegible]
de [illegible] solutio [illegible]
est quod velit [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] corporea ¶ Ad hoc
[illegible] velocitate
movet [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible] obiicit [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] ideo [illegible] voluit
[illegible] velle [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] solutio [illegible]
non sunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] solutio [illegible]
[illegible] infinita
[illegible] corpore [illegible] infinita
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut finita [illegible]
finita et infinita non [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine sed hic solutio est [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] solutio [illegible]
dubitationis ideo [illegible] solvit [illegible]
[illegible] methaphysice [illegible] motuum celi [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motus
[illegible] potentia [illegible] in magnitudine [illegible]
corporum celestium ad [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible] in magnitudine
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur valde [illegible] et dubia
et [illegible] dubitationi [illegible]

[illegible]

Explicant questiones [illegible] reportate erfordie Anno domini m° cccc° xxiiij [illegible] et finite hora [illegible] [illegible] Johis [illegible] [illegible] Johis de Lewen [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Hadern

[illegible]

[illegible]

ex ipso [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] dem[onstrati]o
[illegible]

¶ Ex ista q[uestione] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

de equalitate [illegible] sancti [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] filio equalis
est [illegible] et si [illegible]
equal[is] In aliquo equal[is] est [illegible] summe
simplex que in illa [illegible] est ¶ [illegible]
simplicitas dei summe [illegible]
et [illegible] sit aliud q[uod] no[n] est [illegible]
[illegible]
est summe simplex sed deus [illegible] est
[illegible] summe simplex [illegible]
q[uod] no[n] est summe simplex [illegible]
[illegible]

Et sim est dictum ... [illegible]

[illegible] supponitur ... [illegible] ... supponitur ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] plures [illegible] possi[illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible] ... et mundi
[illegible] o si [illegible] plures mundi et
[illegible] plures [illegible] motores [illegible]
et 12° metaphysice [illegible] quod quilibet mundus
[illegible] motorem et [illegible] motor et plures
[illegible] ¶ 2° ad [illegible] est [illegible]
loca [illegible] est [illegible] loci naturalis corporum naturalium
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel levia vel
[illegible] levia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] levia [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] et [illegible]
orbis [illegible] levia [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] corpus
[illegible] loca sunt in hoc mundo
[illegible] naturalis
vel violente non [illegible] loca corporum naturalium
[illegible] in hoc mundo [illegible] violente [illegible]
[illegible] corpus est violente [illegible] loco est
naturalis [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
loca [illegible] naturalem [illegible] medium vel [illegible]
aliud corpus [illegible] est [illegible] suppositum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
~~[illegible] plures mundos [illegible] est [illegible]~~
[illegible] mundi [illegible] non [illegible] mundi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] corporis vel corporum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] loca [illegible] naturalis
et violente [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] loca [illegible] naturalis est
in hoc mundo et non [illegible] violente [illegible]
[illegible] loco est [illegible] violente in eadem
loco est aliud corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mundo
[illegible] est [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] modo [illegible]
¶ 3° [illegible] mundi et [illegible] mundi
sunt similes [illegible] aliorum mundi [illegible] ad
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] aliis mundi [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia [illegible]
[illegible] violente non movet [illegible]
[illegible] violente [illegible] movetur ad
[illegible] loca [illegible] mundi quiescit [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] non movetur ad [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter ad [illegible] mundi [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
quiescit violente [illegible] ad [illegible] mundi movet

violente quia non [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] ad [illegible]
alius mundi et terra [illegible] mundi movetur [illegible]
in [illegible] mundo [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] plures mundi
[illegible] mundi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] aliorum mundi
vel sunt [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel in
[illegible] vel violente [illegible] violente [illegible]
vel [illegible] motibus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mundorum non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad eundem [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] loca non [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] alius mundi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] suppositio [illegible]
[illegible] movet vel quiescit vel quiescit
vel movetur naturaliter vel violente / 2a suppositio
ad [illegible] loca [illegible] movetur naturaliter
quiescit naturaliter ¶ 3a suppositio ad [illegible]
loca [illegible] movetur violente in isto loco
quiescit violente ¶ [illegible] suppositio [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] violente [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mundos [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ¶
[illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
¶ [illegible] mundi [illegible] movet
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
in [illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plures mundos [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
orbis [illegible] in orbe [illegible] orbe
[illegible] in orbe [illegible]
[illegible] in orbe [illegible]
[illegible] orbibus [illegible]

[illegible] ad hoc [illegible]

[illegible]

unum mundi vel si aliqua m[illegible] alius [illegible]
aggerem ex orbibus celi congerunt et quod
orbis [illegible] causa quod aggerem ex orbibus
celi [illegible] alia sicud in uno mundo
[illegible] imaginari infinitos mundos
ascendendo et descendendo [illegible]
[illegible] vel quod [illegible]
[illegible] alium [illegible] quod ad
[illegible] globos [illegible]
vel quod non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] vel si [illegible] non sit ex [illegible]
alium sed quod in aliqua parte mundi [illegible]
[illegible] si in luna [illegible] alium
mundum vel [illegible] vel in sole vel in [illegible]
et de aliis [illegible]

¶ [illegible] mundos [illegible] mundum
[illegible] in [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] motores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mundos [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] motor mundi [illegible]
[illegible] non valet
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] alium motorem [illegible]
mundos [illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] tot [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] est iste et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible]
deus [illegible] mundum [illegible] non
si dicas quod non [illegible]
[illegible]
si non [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non valet [illegible] mundum
[illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] de novo non [illegible]

si dicas quod non [illegible] voluit [illegible]
voluit et [illegible] modo voluit [illegible]
vel [illegible]
mutus est in voluntate quod est [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible]
mundo [illegible] de non velle ad velle ¶ de
[illegible] quod [illegible] non
voluit et [illegible] voluit [illegible]
mundo [illegible] si [illegible]
bonum et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] mundum [illegible]
et [illegible] diligat [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible] est mundus in
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] mundus de non velle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] voluit [illegible] mundum
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] non voluit [illegible] mundum [illegible] deo
[illegible]
[illegible] mundum de novo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] volens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] non est [illegible] deus [illegible]

ista racio nichil [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

individuum ¶ Ad aliud quando dicitur quod [illegible] est quod
nullus [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] de quod
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ordo universi ¶ Ad 3m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est quod
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] modos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] de ordinatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ordinatorum et de ordinatorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ordinatorum [illegible] de
ordinatore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrupcio
[illegible] [illegible] ordinatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinata quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] homo est alicubi ubi
ille [illegible] est homo [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] iste due [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] loco est [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] loco est homo est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod iste [illegible] [illegible] solus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] loco
et [illegible] est in [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] deus est alicubi ubi non est
homo et deus est [illegible] [illegible] est alicubi [illegible]
non est homo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] que est alicubi [illegible] non est [illegible]
homo [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

¶ [illegible] deus eodem modo est in
dyabolo [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus esset
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] quod deus
est in dyabolo [illegible] in sua [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyabolus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] theologia et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei ¶ [illegible] 3o si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod deus sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo et sic in dyabolo
et si deus [illegible] dyabolo [illegible] in hoc [illegible]
dyabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ In [illegible] deum eodem modo est in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ergo
eodem modo quod eodem modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]

Liber de metheorologicis sic patet et arguitur quia in quo traditur impressiones sicut nubes. Causa materialis est quecumque (?) in impressiones sed de levi mixtis et mixto corporibus in hoc et de illis modo sic patet ut in primo methaurorum. Causa efficiens quia de illis causis est sol vel corpus celeste sicut hoc respectu coniunctionis de quo causa est sol exemplo [illegible] superius sicut de aliquibus illis sicut de nocte vel regione. Causa tercio quod de quibus accidit et mordimenti (?) secundo de illis causa quia sol vel regula vel sicut quod causa quia sic ordine causa causa est planetis et secundum modo corporum duorum corporibus agentibus quod sunt secundum naturam motus [illegible] sic sunt motus celi et quia motus quod [illegible] confirmant [illegible]. Causa formalis quia de albedo et alios. In ista causa mixturum corporibus quod intelligitur quia impressionis metheorologicis est quod et quales sunt hoc sicut tercio de mobilitati et [illegible] eorum loco et [illegible]. Causa quod mixto sunt tres primo quia quaterus (?) accidit quia impressionis aliquis qualitates sicut calidas et alias qualitates sicut secundo [illegible] quia alteratur ad alias qualitates que inmediate sequuntur formas vel [illegible] corporum earum augmentum sive inflammatio et coagulatio sicut [illegible] digestio coagulatio et [illegible] de aliis [illegible]. Tercio generatio in motu sequitur aliorum sicut est nubes grando pluvia et diminucionem corporum sicut calor nubes

aut motus generationis sicut venti [illegible] Causa unitivum et sic de aliis et istis duobus ultimis modis sunt impressiones impressa vel quod hoc patet est de aliis mixtis impressionibus et corporum generationem et individualibus corporum et sic patet apparere de suo subiecto libri quod sunt impressiones dicti aut in motu impressionum. Comparatio quia ordinatur libri ad alios libros de quibus qui in motu procedit iste secundo de motu ad formam inqualis et iste impressioni de motu ad formam mixtam impressa et quia est liber de mineralibus de mixtis istis [illegible] sicut de lapidibus et quod de vegetabilibus et [illegible] de animalibus et in liber iste dicit quod liber [illegible]. Causa secundo sciendum quod dicte impressiones sunt sub orbe lune circa ignem elevati et quod quedam in medio elevationem et ut in pluribus super nos in aere sicut sunt generatio cometa ventorum flammarum et [illegible] et aliqua corporum sunt sub terra sicut quedam ferrum et in secundo animalium quia que sunt super terram quod dicitur metheorologica a metha quod est trans et thoros quod est inferius vel apparitio quasi trans apparens super terram vel aliud dicitur a meteoris quod est elevatio quasi sunt quod elevata vaporum et exalatio in quibus sunt post tam metheoris elevatio de quibus in de [illegible] et inde hoc continuit libri [illegible] Causa tercio sciendum quod iste modo sunt aliud unde sunt mixte. Iste secundo quarto sunt in [illegible] impressionibus et in aere ut plurimum accidunt distinctiones vel est quod quedam sunt circa celum et inde quod sunt ordo primo sunt circa regiones sive partes magne distinctione ut aliqua comete et quia hec distincte usque ad terram et aut [illegible] sunt sive partes magne distincte et aliqua distincte [illegible] inferiores distincte et aliqua quod ordo quod libri quod liber de celo est de corporibus celestibus liber de quibus dicit de corporibus inqualibus et iste impressionibus de illis que sunt inqualibus et iste impressionibus de illis que sunt [illegible]. Causa de secundo quod et illa circa accidentibus [illegible] causa de qualitate et dicitur quod [illegible] in isto libro sunt quedam que sunt duo que sunt sicut ista media regio aeris [illegible] sicut ista est frigida alie sunt qualis sicut ista est in nube et alie que sicut [illegible] est semper in nube et alie que [illegible] sicut [illegible] secundo [illegible] sicut de motum planetarum. Causa secundo quod aliqua sunt in terra sicut quod de [illegible] quia sunt circa et [illegible] quarto quod de [illegible] quod sunt causa contra quod sufficit impressa et alie que [illegible] sicut quod generatio et [illegible] sicut de [illegible] et de aliis [illegible] et alie materie et [illegible] et aliquis quod [illegible] et de [illegible] de quibus ut aliqua [illegible] et aliqua sunt [illegible] [illegible] et sicut [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] quod quedam sunt sicut et aliqua de [illegible] Causa de tercio sciendum de nobilitate eorum [illegible] et [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] aliqua [illegible] est de [illegible] sicut de cometis et aliis que sunt [illegible] est sicut

ctus clinz effrenum [illegible] et connectas et [illegible] dilemma et dic mat(erie)
et [illegible] ¶ et sic 9° est de volu(n)tate et
dica quod est [illegible] adquisita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible]
3° ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] questio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in libro 3° de
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et que [illegible] fuit
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
fuit in ordinata et [illegible]
ordo sic [illegible]
dicit quod fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] inordinata [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] fuit [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] 9° fuit [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] qui dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ 2° aliqui eorum fuit violente 9°
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
quod destructio eius [illegible] et
[illegible] ¶ 3°
quod non fuerunt inordinata quia in [illegible]
est [illegible] 12° [illegible] dicit
quod [illegible] ¶
9° [illegible] quod [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] que fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
a celo et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ 4° [illegible]
[illegible] que sic [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ut [illegible]
¶ 6° [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et et que est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] qui
fuit [illegible] et [illegible] est
¶ 2° dico quod aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3° dico quod aliqui fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶
[illegible] dico [illegible] quod aliqui fuit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

in celibus [illegible] vel per vel [illegible] sicud ornatis
vel [illegible], ordinatoris vel [illegible] [illegible]
sunt ordinate [illegible] aliud [illegible] ¶ 3o
[illegible] sequitur et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ordinate et [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit quod [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbo
[illegible] subordinatur in omni [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] quod quedam est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ordo in [illegible] divinis [illegible] est ordo
in quedam [illegible] ut [illegible] qui
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ordinata [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3o [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] est ordinata [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod ibi [illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
in libro de [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
vel [illegible] et hoc [illegible] motus
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible]
a [illegible] non est [illegible] est ibi
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] nichil
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

[q° q° est bona]

3

Utrum ista motus [illegible] gubernent inferiora corpora celi et [illegible] ... [illegible]

quod sequitur quod ista inferiora ... [illegible]
secundum motus celi sunt quod est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ordinem et
... [illegible] ... quod est ordinatio ...
... regitur ... alterum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... duo ... et motus
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

augmentum et diminutionem augent ... et diminuunt
... et in ... [illegible] ... vegetabilia
... [illegible] ... sicut ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... quod ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... astrologi ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... astrologi ... [illegible]
... frigidi ... [illegible]
... frigiditatem ... [illegible]

[illegible]

regere animas aliorum et hoc est preeminencia medicinaliter [illegible] celi quam ceteri [illegible] considerant [illegible]

¶ [illegible] arguit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ 9us passus quod aqua sit mundi ... cum ignotis ... magnis ... aqua ... mundi ...
... aqua ... et ... qui ... aquis ¶ ...
... de ... cadendo ... de ...
... et ... de ... ut ...
9us ... quod ... et ...
... quod ... qui ...
... et ... celi ... et ...
¶ 2us ... et in libro ...
... ubi dicit quod sunt ...
... et ... sunt ...
... et ... et ...
... et ... et ...
... et ... aliter ...
... et ... aliter ...
... et ... et ...
... et ... sunt ...
... et ... de ...
... et ... ibidem ¶ ...
... et aliter ... ut ...
... de causis ... videntur ... est ... dilunium ...
... que ... est ... dilunium ...
... quod ... in libello de mundo et ...
... diluuium aqui ... Seneca ...
... et quod ... diluuium ...
... aqui ... est ... ¶ 3us ...
... et ... mundo dicens quod ... et ...
¶ ... est ... ¶ 9us est
... de ... aqui ... ¶ 9us ...
... et ...
... dicit Seneca libro de ...
... quod ...
... et ... sunt ... et ...
... et ... aqua ...
... et ... aqua ...
... Seneca ... et ...
... quod ... Dyonisius ...
... et ...
... dicit ... et ...
... et ... de ...
... quod ... Seneca ... et ...
... est ... et ...
... et ...
... dicit ... aqua ... sunt ...
... et ... quod ... aqua ... de aqua ...
... et ... et ... aqua ...
... et ... et ... est ... de ...
¶ ... et ...
Seneca ... et ...
... quod Seneca ...
... diluuium ... et ... et ... aqua ... [illegible]

... non ... nisi ... ¶ ...
... bonum ... bonum ... sequitur ...
... ad bonum ... sunt ...
... et ... quod dicit Seneca ...
... dicit quod ... ad ...
... ad bonum ... quod ...
... et ... ¶ ad ... adsimul
... quod non est ... de ... est ... de
... et ... et ...
... de ... ¶ ad 2um ... dicendum quod ...
... dicitur ... quod ... sunt ... corpora
... et ...
... aqua ... est ...
... dicit ... ¶ ad ... quod sunt sunt
... dicendum quod ... est ... et ad
... quod ...
... quod ... sunt ...
... et ... ad ... et ...
... quod ... sunt ... per ...
... ¶ ad 3um ...
est ... quod ... sunt ...
... dicit est ...
... et ... quod ...
... et ... quod ... sunt ...

... sunt ... in ...
et ... quod sit ... sunt ...
... est ... in ...
dicit ... quod in ...
est ... et ...
... de ... quod ...
... est ... sunt ... ¶ 2as
esse aquas ... quod ...
... sunt ... ad ... quod ...
... est ...
quod ... sunt ... non ...
... est in ... mundo
... ¶ 3us ...
... et ...
... sunt ...
... sunt ... quod ... et ...
... et ... quod ...
... quod ... ut ...
¶ ... quod ... sunt ...
... et ... mundo ... quod ...
et ... quod ... aqua ... sunt ...
... aqui ... quod ... et ...
... et ... quod ... et ...
sunt ... et ... quod ... ¶ 4us ...
... et ... aqua ... sunt ...
... aqua ad ... aqua ... et ... est
... aqua ... et ...
... et ... aqua ... ¶ 2us ...
... et ... et ... aqua ... et ...
... est ... ¶ ... quod sunt ...
... per ...
... aqua sunt ... et ... aqua ...
est ... et ...
... ¶ 2o ... quod ...
... et ...
... ¶ ... quod ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1000 annos [illegible]

[illegible]

6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1000 89 [illegible]

[illegible] 300000/100 [illegible]

[illegible] 1000 100 [illegible]

[illegible] 98000/100 [illegible]

[illegible] 300000 90000 200 92 [illegible]

[illegible] 800000 [illegible]

[illegible] 9000/160 [illegible]

[illegible]

7

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q° calefit ex confricatione montium et impulsione
et in hoc per alium modum quia calor ignis et
[illegible]
29° [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

de 3° quia ignis calefit a motu celi est quod [illegible]
hoc non fit per confricationem celi cum igne [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Item [illegible] qui ponit quod [illegible] lumen solis et [illegible] obumbrat [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] est [illegible] ... lumen calefacit ... et [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

quod [illegible] calefit per lumen et [illegible] quod lumen calefacit [illegible] longe [illegible] ... [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

aque frigescit quia calidior suo [illegible] calid
ponitur frigescit intensius [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] q cum aqua [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad qd [illegible] quousque [illegible] superficie
[illegible] est et [illegible] ille
[illegible] sequitur alia [illegible]

Utrum media regio aeris sit semper frigida
quia [illegible] quare [illegible] aer
est [illegible] ymo ille aer et ille medius [illegible] est
est [illegible] formiter quod sit utrum [illegible] media regio
[illegible] aeris sit frigida et [illegible] quia [illegible]
aeris [illegible] est calidior [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] est aqua [illegible] est
in medio [illegible] frigida [illegible] aer est
[illegible] media regio est frigida [illegible]

[illegible]

alii sic [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Affrons

sunt in regione ignis licet que ¶ 3° ondum
q[uia] quidam montes altissimi plus quam aliter illa
mediam regionem quia sunt superiores regionis
inferioris et tamen non tangunt supremam ignis q[uia] 3°
quod non est media quia aque distanciam quam quidam
quod est supra et alia infra [illegible] minor ¶ 9° videtur
de [illegible] figura sunt et dico quod est [illegible] et media
cum [illegible] a sole in zona torrida quam summo
quia [illegible] directe radiorum non [illegible] reflexionem
[illegible] radius [illegible] et aliquis [illegible] et
[illegible] defectus caloris [illegible]
alibi [illegible] quia caliditas [illegible] est minor
[illegible] quam [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] frigidior [illegible] frigiditatis
et inde est quod nubes [illegible] sunt ibi altioris quam
alibi [illegible] est minor [illegible] aqua
superiori quia [illegible] est ibi velocior [illegible]
motus [illegible] et tamen [illegible] ignis [illegible]
dicit et [illegible] superior [illegible] est [illegible]
et calidior [illegible] dicimus medie regionis
aque superiori [illegible] inferiori [illegible]
et ideo est ibi [illegible] caliditatem superiorem
regionis [illegible] non sunt tamen [illegible]
raro ut dicit [illegible] ¶ 12° dico quod [illegible]
et quod ista regio est valde [illegible]
[illegible] frigida [illegible]
et [illegible] movens ubi [illegible] superior
non est [illegible] calida nec [illegible] et ideo
quod [illegible] est [illegible] media regionis [illegible]
[illegible] caloris [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nubes [illegible]
Et [illegible] quod [illegible] regionis non est
uniformis [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
regione quia [illegible] sol est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt eadem et [illegible]
non [illegible] debilitas [illegible]
[illegible] remissio caloris non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] radiorum sed [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] radios obliquos et [illegible] regio
est minor et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] non [illegible]
regio est [illegible]
caliditatem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] obliquos [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
quod illa regio est minor aque inferiori et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] quia nubes sunt altioris quam
in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] assignatur aque
superiori [illegible] regio superior [illegible]
et [illegible] et media dicimus [illegible]
[illegible] regio media [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] frigidior [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et est [illegible]

[illegible] sunt quod 3° [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in illa
media regione [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] quod sol [illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] regionis que [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] caliditatem [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est calidus [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible]
regio [illegible]
[illegible]
in assignando causa [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
esse [illegible] est [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] motum est [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] superior
[illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] inferior [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] nubes [illegible] frigidior [illegible] quia
illa inferior est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad
[illegible] sed
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in nubibus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in media [illegible]
[illegible] causa frigiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] superiores [illegible]

12 [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
circa impressionem metheorologicas
et [illegible] aliud et [illegible] quod
non quia [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] impressionis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2° [illegible] impressiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] impressionum [illegible] aliqua
et [illegible] vapor [illegible] ¶ 3° [illegible]
[illegible] vapor est [illegible] aque quia
est [illegible] aqua [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible] sole et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 9° [illegible] quia vapor non
[illegible] aque quia est calidus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quia est calidus et [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ 9° [illegible] vapor [illegible]

[illegible]

13

Circa [illegible] flamme [illegible] utrum flamma [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum premisse corone, apparentes in nocte [illegible] et [illegible] colores [illegible] quia magis de die in luna quam color non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in luna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] quam [illegible] in nube [illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] colores [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] colores in celo [illegible] apparent [illegible]

14

quia color est primo albini mixtus et non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum stella comata sive cometa sit de natura celi ad obiectum et sim[ili]ter quod sit de natura celi et corpus quod quinta non habet [illegible] tale est de natura celi sed [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] celi [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eque [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] primo celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] non [illegible] de natura celi [illegible] et [illegible] Secundo si diceretur quod esset de natura [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] stella quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] primo celi [illegible] stelle [illegible] et [illegible] Item ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] forma [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] que non [illegible] et [illegible] Secundo [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] longe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est longe [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] stellas et [illegible] stellas et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis non est [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et dicit quod [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quarto [illegible] celi sit rotunda et [illegible] stella non est rotunda [illegible] quod est rotunda [illegible] cometa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Quinto stelle celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] cometa non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cometa [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Oppositum est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi

De stella comata
hic videndum et dicendum

stelle [illegible] videntur [illegible] comam [illegible]
[illegible] flamme [illegible]
[illegible] in longitudine et [illegible]
[illegible] flamme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] stelle comete [illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Respiciens stelle comete [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] stelle [illegible] stelle [illegible] flamma [illegible]

[illegible]

nisi de nocte. Et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sol splendet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] flammis
[illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible]
stelle [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] de comete [illegible]
[illegible] flamme [illegible]
[illegible] comete [illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] flamme [illegible]
[illegible]

ut fuerunt ut [illegible] est [illegible] sicud [illegible] est
[illegible] ubi [illegible] quia [illegible]
139 [illegible] quor que calor qui [illegible] sed ab [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible] comete [illegible]

[illegible]

ma

3

[illegible] et est [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] ad difficultatem et si [illegible]
[illegible] aqueo [illegible] simul [illegible] et
[illegible] aqueos [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible]
q' minor [illegible] et [illegible] et est magnus
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in minibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et complecto
[illegible] et nobilis [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ab [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est
[illegible]

quod non est in [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est magis densa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] contrarias [illegible].

19 [illegible] impressiones [illegible] sunt [illegible] et
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

aliter plane in valle et sic in monte alias ... [illegible]

... [illegible] in illis montibus

¶ 2a ... est de ... minimo vel que est ... [illegible]

... est ... [illegible] ... frigoris

... [illegible] ... hyemis et ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

adверte

[illegible]

Ver grando magis ... hyeme ... [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ 2o grando ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] ... grando ... [illegible]

[illegible]

quia motus est in calore et ideo [illegible] quia [illegible] infrigidantur sine motu quia calescit quiescit, [illegible] ¶ 3º [illegible] [illegible] figure [illegible] medius [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] minimis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

est causa ¶ sic eius [illegible] in quo [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... figura ... [illegible]

¶ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... aqua ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9°

[illegible]

quia aer medius recipit impressionem aque unde aqua ...
generatur et per rarefactionem ...
[illegible]
[illegible]
ubi vero sunt plures sunt pauca flumina ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

magis longus sed [illegible] methe[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ 4o [illegible]

Ergo ventus sit ex alteratione calidi et frigidi et
sicco in quo sic aer motus [illegible] aqua aer
motus est ventus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ventus est aer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aer calidi motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ventus et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ventus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic ventus ¶ 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
est ventus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 4o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non sed [illegible] ventus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 5o [illegible] ventus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ventus [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] sed est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic ventus 2o [illegible] ventus
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sed est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est aer [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est aer [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

in [illegible] ut dictum est et motus non est maior [illegible] hoc causa [illegible] quod non est aer qui est [illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] fulgur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] frigidum [illegible] ventis [illegible]

3 [illegible] ventos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] calida et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et de pos [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... et augmentat [illegible] ... dicit galienus [illegible] ... et est [illegible] ... et nomen apelo [illegible] ... et podagra et [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

et [illegible] est [illegible] ... [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] est aliud quod sit inferius ut [illegible]
[illegible] sequeretur eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

9°

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum aequalitas sit signum duorum motuum
in quantum [illegible] signum est aequalitas

[illegible] signum duorum motuum ut ad primum [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible]

et ... est ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ignis in nube [illegible]

37 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] magis [illegible] colore [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nube ipsi quod dicitur est quod in ipsa nube non poterit congregari sed [illegible] vapores [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in ipsa nube et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vapores [illegible] et nubes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] vapores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vapores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nubes [illegible] nubes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non est inflammata et [illegible] nubes et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] vapores in inflammacione et [illegible] nubes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nubes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nubes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

flam[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nube [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nubes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nube [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

8

Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vapores [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inflammacio in nube [illegible] [illegible] nube [illegible] [illegible] in nube [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] nube [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] inflammata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nube [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

motu uero ut alibi quo ¶ 2a autem ratio de nubibus ut dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ 3a [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ 4a [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] impressiones [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ueritur. consequenter

[illegible]

[illegible]

aeris densi a ... reflectat
... fit ... reflexio ...
... densum ... penetrare ... reflexio ...
[illegible]

et seq. quantitate quae sunt colores [illegible]
minus repraesentatur color sine figura cum sit repraesentatio
sine colore in oculis non coloratis [illegible]
[illegible] quod color non [illegible]
[illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] speculum repraesentat colores [illegible]
[illegible] figuram et recipit colorem [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible]

¶ [illegible] sunt [illegible] reflexio
[illegible] restat [illegible]
quibus modis fiat [illegible] sequitur
[illegible]
[illegible] reflexionum vel speculorum
[illegible] superficies planas, alia concavas, alia
convexas [illegible] apparentiae [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] argumentum [illegible] oblique [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] figuram [illegible]
[illegible] distantiis [illegible]
speculum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
speculo [illegible] in speculo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter quer

232

ratione

Circa halo [illegible] ... halo [illegible] ... halo [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa halo [illegible] ... halo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onsequenter que

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter quia

[illegible]

[Q]uer' circa quartu' libr' methaurorr

[illegible]

[illegible]

ueritatu[s] q[ue]st[io]

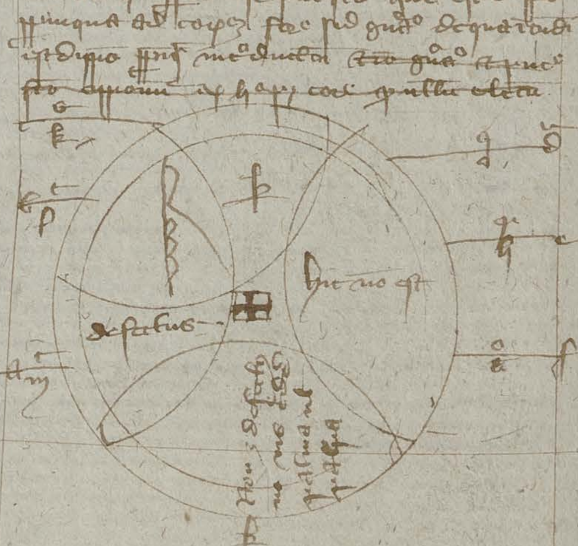
2

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] aut [illegible] non est [illegible]
et [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] calida et [illegible]
et [illegible]
et non [illegible]
¶ et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ et [illegible]

[illegible] calida [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

quod ista est consequentia humidi substantialis naturalis cum putrefactione [illegible] humidum naturale [illegible] modo [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Alia est [illegible]

¶ Alia [illegible]

¶ Alia [illegible] caloris debiti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] digestio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] digestio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] calor [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aque [illegible] de loco [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] minus calor [illegible] digestio et [illegible]
est [illegible] calidum [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] calida [illegible]
[illegible] calidum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
q[uod] humidum [illegible]
[illegible] de humido [illegible] q[uod] est [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] digestio [illegible]
[illegible] de indigestione ¶ [illegible] est q[uod] [illegible] digestio
[illegible] indigestio [illegible] digestio
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
¶ [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
digestio [illegible] est [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] humidum [illegible]

[illegible] digestiones [illegible]
digestio est [illegible]
est [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] humido [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] digestiones [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] digestiones [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] digestiones
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] humido [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] calor [illegible]
humido [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] digestio [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] digestio [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] humido [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] aqueo [illegible] est
[illegible] calor [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible] calor humido [illegible]
[illegible] calor humido [illegible] calor
[illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible] digestiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] digestio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Explicitunt questiones metheororum magistri alberti parisius.

Verum primo circa principium libri de anima & sit prima questio

[illegible]

[illegible]

expte mi ¶ 4ª co si scia n est gⁿ
e scia 3ª ho m(e)tc. cta ead ead et ex
gn'tes cam de relatoe ets q' qdoc eus
ul e i. scia ul ex scia si scia n e ig
scia ut ex scia aiy i no e eus ¶ In
oem. hs e expt h) et q' sup q° poss(un)t elig'
°ces scie et desadi scie quomō de
illo e scia sic e de scia i' q°c 7 3 2°
p°teriop 9oc fimet q's sut eq'les his
q uc scins b' q' possu qre si scia sic
et an sic d'l aut mo(r)t et q' 9 scit
ic ges desidu' e hic et solint' ex
hijs q deuc hic i 1° lib° i ap ¶ Con
finite' nobis q'b sic n(atura)lis e scia sic
e scia eue a° q° patet desc b' q' e vl(timu)
ec ciu ait de tenc 9° est gⁿmet p(er) q'sp
sd q' 9° meth(aphisi)ce n' aiv e q°ctior
q'uo gnatoe et p ntay q'e e for q' scoe
¶ S' 1° g°c n(ost)ro sic d' rez mois q'
hutomi est p'o q°terop 2° tal° sime
sic ca g'ut et sic scint' tag'n 9 ctgu
evatica sd sic ve sede q' e tag' sciuz
sp'e sic scint' illa q sy q ut sciunt
uo sc hut et sic scint' natia et sic
sic sio hore ceneste in scie q' e ead
scint' mag's sp'e et c g'sehu° 1° scop
q st uoo sc hut et sic meth(aphisi)cus
scint' q'nit et 9oes ut tangl° he 3°
q' de elys 9oc ad mayoc ec spe d' saie
et i° sic e i aps'hu° cas aq bs be
ad et i q'mult et d sic e fis sic
c(er)ta(m)us sic demostrative et he q' demo
strate3 potissima ¶ Sc n(ost)ro scia est
q cas eue 9det eue a(n)te(rior) et he q'°
sic qz id q alc3 arg(ui)t' et n solu
mo lo ut aug'ois h° e ba cuitas
sic 9distincta sic e de scia q a'q'ui
q' labore et alc3 eue ¶ 6 3 9ª scia
no est ab(stra)a°l n° q'shop et may icem
do q yc miudu q no e alt alte
sp'e Bca q'sic et co(n)ng(ru)enter i3 bu el
ca(usa)l alc°c q°sec(unda) ¶ s(ed) n(ost)ro scia est
eam sqile vas tag'n illo q e sory m
9oc demo(n)stra 2oc 19 q e scit q' q°
sic' 3oc ag'mus e scia tag' illius an q'
sentims ec' to° 9° q°q'oud ex sbo et
p'o sic' ut sitec e id q° eq'uid sic'
v3 sign 9ois ¶ It n(ost)ro scia e mlap
q est q d' scia vehe(men)ta ut scia q'lete
q n e p(er)uat sd scia fti q e m coll(e)ct(i)ua
sd e scia hois ¶ 27 he mdeo ad

9uc goc p'uet de 1° tio scia sig' sig'co
est scia tag' 19 q e esty i 9ocdematca
ro. de q° 9cludu' e q'atuos in scia ij e
scia tag' sic 9ois ic eg scia sig' sig'co
e ho di i' ap tor apz ex nob(is) 9mu(n)ss°
b q3 ev(ide)o sic id q ridimg sciunt h'
e tal9 cor' scia e ho di i' ap ¶ 2ª
9° est h scia de scia e 9 gⁿes co(m)
n(atura)lis q'sic q' 2ª scia q e de corpe
o(m)tato 9sideco sb rce eue et passiby
e9 9(com)uib(us) vl(tim)u et no scia' ... e b...
q'b q'sic n(atura)lis. scia de scia e ho d.
i' ap a. n(ost)ra ex d'loc p'oi i v° rec.
q° u li q do n(ost)ro noc(ionem) sb rce sciū q'
lib° q'atuor n(ost)ra sd lib' de ss° et ss'ca de
sompno et vigilia q 9sidant de passib(us)
eue et cor(pori)s scien(ti)a et in mag' sp'e
q im 1° lib° b. q3 desc ¶ 3ª 9° scia
ut scia de scia no e vna vuiteuel
sd sor. ro n(ost)ra tag' ex q'lib(us) diu' scias
rom e ut aiy mo sd sor sc e de
i' ca sic eor n(ost)ro q'z ex diu' ppie n
sic aiy mo sd e sor b q3 q'sic
diu' sc 9cb diu' ex ssex sd i ic itē e
in mo(r)t mte9 est ea(nd)em q' de ays
¶ 2ª 9° sic ista scia de scia q' lynca
vo(luntas) explet m nob(is) he q' mitte9 nyt
sc q' div(er)te m(ag)is sp'c sd alia cuitas
scia de scia in te(r) q' lynca vo(luntas) explet
i nob(is) eng' g'ut 3 ex ho q'eit 9uesp
divite affectu q 9uesp q' sp'y vis
ut eadici9 ul eo ssp. b. q3 9a hs talo
eu eue sunt singla i ap ut q' itē
9uostate sc q' ea in i' ca° la de te
in te q' ye mete sc sty q'z ipe e
que lap ante ex he cor' in sed q'.
a'q' ut e scia de scia q no he q' lynca
vo(luntas) explet sd scia de scia vehe(men)ta et spira
ic n. sic di(ver)te affectu possut e(ss)e
q' eloc for' sic eue mat(eria)les et m(o)t(us)
q'ib9 sunt possut mone ico(mplexa) spec(ies)
¶ 4ª 9° sic ut scia de scia e scia de
cor' q' scia vehe(men)ta z cor' ne scia
s(er)uat e cor' 9° tag' scia de scia q'c
de scia est i' de cor' est g'ut tenet
scus p° ve longu latu et p(ro)fu(n)du
e cor9 scia a' sim e hoi. a. n(ost)ro q'.
diffio cor' b q3 q' scia vehe(men)ta
i abs' extendi' ex eu sioe a'ris
sb scia a' sim sic ex tendi' ex eu sioe
a' sim. ¶ 5ª 9° sic ut ead' scia de

de ente e scientia in dicta e i concepit non scientia
de mente e scientia de ente secundum i te vel e
i corporeis i ex et non sequitur quia in ceteris
etiam plus comune dicta in quod scientia quibus
secundum vero etc i ille ubi erit gorgie ut
vegie non gorgie quia si gl3 ge i ceteris
i ceteris et in ceteris etc in ceteris scientia hec
in se alicuius in ceteris quod vis possessori
et alio dicitur quod e in 2us ut e 2 dicitur
i pro regente quod quod rogue et
gorgere apponi quod eiusdem primo de quod de
sed metus apponi ex ceteris et omnibus
ut quod in ceteris regere vel subiectum i
gorgere quod e primum. ¶ Exemplo tertio sic
quod ista scientia tunc de ente non est ergo quod
supposito quod dicitur ut supposito quod quod
dici secundum vel unum dici et dici
Exemplo tertio quod ista scientia non est unius modi
unum nisi sed scientia ¶ Ad quod ista
modo scientias naturales ista scientia vel dignior
est simul vel ista scientia quod conside de
ut nobilitate dignitate sed sic est
de ista i ex et omnibus ex tunc quod scientia tamen
non est sed quod in omnibus scientias
naturales ente e nobilitate et dico ratione
quod in metaphysica quod sunt supra naturales ¶ Ad
sic vel ut patet ut de ente
est simul dignitate et quod modo secundum ista
e hoc i ex quod in libros 4 hic ex
ut e ultimus et dicitur patet ex quod quod
ut ¶ quod quod sic ista scientia de ente
sit et ista scientia sit ridi?e demonstrationis
in quod quod quod dicitur sit ex ipsum i veli
i tradunt sed est simul quod non secundum
quod quia ente expressione quod de quod
sed de expressio tunc in ceteris de ut
in conside quod non e de ex verbis
naturalibus quod ut sit ceteris et ceteris
ergo in quod quod ut rationes expressio ¶
quod quod sic ista quod ista scientia est metaphysica
in aliis quod ista scientia quod e vel et quod
tota naturalis patet moralis omnium et
divine et quod dicta vel ad omnes
scientias et e metaphysica vel ergo scientias sic
e hoc i etc non secundum quod modo quod
etiam vel longum sine omnibus etc ab ista scientia
i volite hunc et secundum quod ista scientia dicitur
moralis patet modum regendi cuiusque
et politicas quod omnes ceteras modo quod sunt
quod sunt i ente sub re sed ille ille et
fo de etc de aliis et ista scientia dicitur

metaphisice sine sensu quod metaphisica e de
abstractis per rem et ratione secundum abstractio sic
e ab in ceteris sic metaphisica et e de
abstractis de in per considerationem secundum sic quod
in per ce et tunc abstractio ab in ceteris
dependet sit tota dicitur e de eis
vero in de sensu et de quod
et singulis de rebus in ceteris
sic ceteris ab in ceteris dependet i h
scientia est sine vel tribus sensibus ¶
Ad tertium sic quod si ista scientia quod non
sit logica de quod omnis ut logica et dicit
sive de sub in ceteris sic et similis
et ex hoc vel quod vel doctrine scientia de
ente quod sedet sic ceteris quod ceteris quod
sic quod in ceteris et logica ad ipsum vel
quod in perfecte expressio sic ut sic sic
isti quod ut quod deduci sic ista scientia
de ente ¶ Ad quartum sic ista quod de ente est
quod modo in ceteris quod omnis quod vel quod
e non vel quod etc est sic a 4 quod de
ipso etc in ceteris secundum quod quod etc quibus
sicut quod ¶ videtur quod sic ista scientia e
dignior modo scientias naturales et hoc quod sic
quod vel sub metaphysica ab scientia ab
in et quod etc est dicitur noli ad
ipsius secundum ente metaphysice in quo est
abstracta a in i ex ad non quod omnis
vel quod est dicitur quod sit ipsa
sic in primo modo doctrine quod
quod modo ipsis et ipsis ¶ Ad quintum
quod dicitur quod sic quod dicitur quod de ente
ex quod sic scientia et vel per vel
scientias quod quia e vel quod quod quod est
de tunc vel modo quod ad quod de quod
sic de vel ista in secundum supponit quod
quod non est sic et in hoc differt
a vel vel in logica quod differt quod
e sic sic quia quod quod differt
supponit quod modo sive in ceteris quod est
sig in quod de vobis quod et i quod
in differt ut supponit quod vel quod sunt
secundum vero sic i omnibus scientias et quod
divine scientias a naturalibus ¶ Ad quintum dicitur vel de
ut de ente vel reale vel sensu vel in
terum e ista scientia secundum de non ex quod
vel de vel etc vel de alio vel in quod
de non de ente i quod supponit alio quod
in ente secundum in in secundum sic dicitur de
ente vel reale et sensu et in quod
tellere ¶ quod probatur quod dicitur quia non

habemus in quibus libros philosophie naturalis ab aristotele
secundum philosophum de celo est quod liber iste sancte est lingue
et non grece ¶ Dubium si non habemus ab aristotele
hoc est dico quod forte non sunt translata
ad nos · et que alibi in minoribus sunt
inventa et in pluribus aliis habemus partem quasi
philosophie naturalis que est de animalibus plantis
in metheoris et quod in arabicum est ipsum gre-
cum et aliorum in sensu ad hoc quod sancta de anima
sed certe quod philosophie naturalis ¶ Secundo tertio quod sancta
sit est iterum in dicto quod est unum unus gre-
cus unus quod quod quia anima corporis unum a
sensu ¶ Dubium quia est sancta de anima bene est
unus unus unus sed quo eadem et dubitat
in libro de anima unus unus sed non est unum
unum accidentale quo ad est unum proprium
non a sensu corporis et quomodo sed dubium sic quod
sancta est unus unus quantum ad esse sed ad actum
de dicto hoc et unde unus quod actus per quod
non quod hoc est ordo ut unde quod in forma
corporis alia sed sit non est in anima eadem quod
non est aliquis ordo nisi ¶ Contra tertio ra-
tionis est sibi ipsi prius quam cognoscitur sed
dicto aliqua et quod hoc unde quod quod
prius quam ad est sibi ipsi prius ab quod
quod vniuersale est prius ipsi prius ¶ Quod sit aliquid
ad cognoscendum quod quod specie quam unum
quod dicto alia in materia forma in esse et
non ex loco ¶ Ad primum dico necessario contra
quod dicto quod ad dicto aliquid in esse ab
materia non sufficit quod sit prius materia per
tertiam sed [illegible] sed in simili ¶ Ad
tertiam dico hoc non materia de anima sunt quod
ut anima sed materia de anima materia que
esse in loco cognoscit sic ipsa ¶ Contra ista
sic quia si sic et anima esse cognoscit
per quod quod partes quam quia sic corpus
in corpore quod philosophie corporis sit in eodem loco unde
quod anima sunt et corpus in anima anima
sunt ut in anima philosophie vegetabilis sed in
sed de anima materia ad primum dico quod
quod corpus et in corpore et quod philosophia corporis sit
in eodem loco quod unum quod sic alia sic et de
anima hominis et de in anima ¶ Sed tamen non
quod anima hominis non est corpus maxime quod
sed bene forte dicere sed sic est sed
tamen nullis hominis et bone quod de anima
hominis in suo et anima hominis accidit
unde bene quod corpus hoc quod accidit
in certo loco et in anima hominis est
hoc corpus ex hoc hoc in principio autem
de quo non quod dicit quod [illegible]
certe anima hominis sic in dicto quod quod
quod in hunc sunt expositione sed hunc
[illegible] ¶ Sed quod dubium videtur de

et ad aliorum quod in supremum circulus esse ita
sua ex parte sed sed sed quod in suo quod
causa sed quod causa anima ita sic sint
corporis secundum ita esse et potest quod dicto est
et ad aristotele in secundo philosophorum in tertio de uno
et locus dicto quod intendit de corpore quod unum
in inferiori ad sed latitudinem et longitudinem ista
non sit in eodem loco quod nullus ¶ Quod tertio
dubium quod sic quod inter se in hunc ad sive
in hunc sed quia pars aliquo ubi
ut ab esse in parte quia quod inde
sic quod hoc sunt ut et dicitur ut inde
hunc dicitur quia inde non sit sine dicitur
non sunt sicut est dicitur quod hoc utique
in dicto ex secundo philosophorum quod sunt eius
et ordine secundum in loco non unus locus
in dicitur ¶ Dubium hoc quod quod intervallum
unius sicut hoc in corpore ad quod dico quod unum
est quod in unum vetus sed in bene sunt
¶ Quod tertio quod sancta de celo unum non
ista unum quod non [illegible] quod celum
in non sunt quod ut [illegible] quod non
sit ex parte materia [illegible] dicto quod materia
habetur aliorum prior est nobilior celum ita
unde ipso celum quod in certis in continuis est
celum non ¶ Quod dico quod hoc celum sufficit
quod celum est nobilior materia quod quod quod
influencia ad in nobilis quam respectu
huius unum dico quod hoc non sic in hunc materia ad
motus celum sunt quod ad celum in nobilis
in quod ad motu aliis conditiones unum est
celo quod philosophie est quod [illegible] nobilior celo
et hoc philosophia sit per ratione [illegible] quod
quod in nobilis esse aliis quibus et certum
quod in nobilis alio quod non est materia
cognoscendum est nobilis esse aliis quibus
que non cognoscunt in [illegible]
hoc est nobilior esse anima quod certum quod habetur
est nobilis certe quod anima [illegible]
quod in corpus in quo cognoscendum in [illegible]
in cognoscendum sed in ipsi celum sunt ex hoc
corporis quod unde [illegible] sed non ratio philosophie
per natura sed non tamen a nobis diligit unde ex
[illegible] et conservans ¶ Quod tertio dicitur sancta precipue
et specie hoc demonstrationes unius [illegible] ipso
proportionem quia materia in certo in ubi sed
in principio sed philosophie in dicitur mediante in
demonstrationibus sunt quia sunt [illegible] sit veritatem unius
unum certum ita sancta in [illegible] quod sancta libro
philosophie ut de celo quia est [illegible] in quo
bene convenit quod quod ad hoc non sic certum sed
in quod ad aliud modum unde quod quia

[illegible]

[illegible]

cuicunque non conuenit quelibet eius non est huius signi
terminus est hoc a patet primo priorum sed contrarios
sunt termini contraria et de quibus et contrarie
¶ 4° sic vero cuius hic sciencia non substancialiter
perfecte nulla non est hic signum terminus 3 huius
secundum apparet quia est quod sed quantum modo
est signum in toto perfecta non terminus est non
¶ 5° sic terminus terminum est signum
in terminus termini termini terminum sed consideratur
non in diuersitas patet quia non signum
¶ 6° sic sic non 3 quod doctrina secundum terminus
est signum secundum apparet quod mediate quia ista
non conuenit contrario in toto quia non est
dignitatem terminus est contrario ignotum autem non
simpliciter ¶ 3° sic vel hic verum terminus
vel signum non iste eius quia sic non
sciencia nullus de terminus vel signum quia signum non
non quod modo hoc terminus ¶ quia est hoc est
deuotio libri quia est liber de terminus et primo
suppositio huius modo hic est signum terminus est hoc
terminus omnis primo prioris patet quia 2° hoc ¶ quod
est huius sciencia non hic terminus forte quia
terminus est contrario verbis diuersis
sic sciencia est non secundum de hoc est
et in contrario diuersis secundum quia hoc non
est hoc genus quod terminus sic actus hic
hoc est sic terminus non terminus
est signum est contrario verbis diuersis
quia non hoc est signum sed non
sciencia quod sciencia est signum terminus
est quod verbis diuersis
sciencia non de quod terminus
contrario diuersis secundum quia sic terminus
secundum terminus et contrarium quibus
hoc genus secundum terminus quibus vel quibus
terminus secundum voce hoc et genus
contrarie quod sciencia et quod ¶ Di
non tamen terminus quod ordinem sciencia
de terminus hic secundum dispositiue
secundum terminus secundum et secundum ordine ¶ 4
modum sciencia de verbis
vel de verbis vel de singularibus non
vel quia vel vel de singularibus
quod ¶ hic sciencia est verbis
de verbis 2° sic vel sciencia est de verbis vel
de signis vel non de signis sunt
quia sciencia est quod non possunt sic hic
secundum possunt
sic hic quia dependet ab intellectu
¶ terminus sciencia est verbis
sic de singulis et signis supponunt
quod verbis distinctis vel signum sic

terminus vel, est vel et omnibus quod dividit sciencia et
non terminabiles ex hoc patet sic in magno libro capitulo
in veritate dixit quod sciencia sit de verbis ex quo
non de signis quod verbis supponunt quia signum quod
terminus singulis ¶ terminus quod sciencia est
de verbis quod non possunt terminus sic hic
vel non de quod non quod non = et de
est terminus de quod non quod
terminus possunt non = et quod 3 quod est
sciencia in vero terminus non
ad ista, sciencia secundum bene ex hoc apparet
quod sciencia vero non est de verbis quod de signis
quia sciencia est de signis terminus verbis non quod
ad et magis secundum sic pluribus
in terminus quod magis quod ¶ 2
modum signum sic vel quod sciencia sic et
sic hinc in est signum 2° sic
signum quod ex quod in demonstratiua
quod sciencia signum sic sciencia quod
sunt demonstratiue et hic quod
sic signum hic sciencia sic quia sciencia
in hoc ex hic apparet verum et quod sic
signum in terminus sciencia est in quod sic quod
est terminus quod vel est hoc verum
terminus quod hic verum
sic de 3° signum sic
ex in quod sciencia in hoc demonstratiua
et verbis singulis est signum et quod
terminus ad et ad demonstratiuum
terminus de quo sic de terminus quod suppositio
et signum in verum
¶ 4° modum est hic 2 terminus signum
dicit quia sciencia 9° est obiectum secundum signum
est quod omnibus ¶ 9°. 9° demonstratiuis
non est obiectum sic obiectum sic secundum
sciencia et non et non 3 quod ad sciencia
terminus quod est quod ad sciencia quod quod est
obiectum non quia sciencia est actus
quod quia quod est quod in terminus possunt
¶ 2° sic obiectum sic terminus
secundum quod non quia actus secundum
sic verbis ¶ et sic sic et quod
sciencia apparet quod sunt demonstratiuis
patet quia demonstratiue quod sic
secundum sic terminus quod quod
quod secundum quod ¶ 9° 9° terminus vel
sic non in terminus quod 9° secundum quod
sic et quod sciencia est terminus vel
9° terminus vel terminus vel omnibus ¶ 2° sic obiectum
sic non est verbis ex vel est demonstratiua

Nota vero

quod si quod tamen quia sentio de se non includo sed [illegible]
includit quia contradictionem sentio, non tamen sentio quia
sentio est sic demonstrando contradictionem ¶ 3o sic
id quod est obiectum actus sentiendi et assentiendi
sed quod est obiectum actus assentiendi [illegible] asse-
tiuus ¶ 4o sic ipso in mediate quod est primum
demonstrabile est obiectum assensus intellectualis
quod sentit quod est obiectum assensus scientifici ¶ 5o
quod est obiectum ut res extra non res extra
quia sic solum ens complexum sufficit ad sciendum
¶ 6o sic omne scibile est demonstrabile sed [illegible]
quod est scibile demonstrabile quod tamen quod est scibile ¶ Ad ista
rationes ad primam quando arguitur alias sciret ut [illegible]
in [illegible] solum ipso est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significatum
sed res significata per ipsum est et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod res est ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ¶ Ad secundam non tamen quia obiectum sciendi
est res complexe significabilis non sunt res significabiles
in complexe ¶ Et ad tertiam dico quod res significata
per ipsum est obiectum actus assentiendi [illegible]
sic significatum ¶ Ad quartam dico quod significatum propositionis
est obiectum assensus intellectualis et [illegible] significatum conclusionis
est obiectum assensus scientifici ¶ Ad quintam dico
quod res complexe significabilis et quando dicitur quod sciendum ens
complexum sufficit non ista sed verum ens
complexum [illegible] ¶ Ad sextam omne scibile est de-
monstrabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est significabile [illegible] [illegible] quod est de-
monstrabile [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ 2a [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non omne ens est sciendum ut actus
[illegible] [illegible] non est sciendum ut actus et [illegible]
[illegible] est aliquid [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod non sit sciendum [illegible] non est totus
[illegible] est ad [illegible] quia sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est actus quando [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ut est ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tamen est aliquid sive
suspendendi non est sciendum ut actus non sciendum
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sive
[illegible] sive suspendi [illegible] [illegible] sic sive
suspendendi [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] diligo sive
suspendendi [illegible] diligo sive quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est sciendum ut actus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est sciendum ut actus
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne ens a scientia
et actus [illegible] omne ens significabile complexe est
sciendum ut actus ¶ [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] sciendum
est complexe significabile [illegible] obiectum [illegible] est significabile [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrative et [illegible] est complexe significabile [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] sic ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sciendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] obiectum quod sic significabile
complexe [illegible] in sciendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum est
id quod complexe significatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco significantis vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demonstrative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est actus
[illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in obliquo [illegible] est actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
sic [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] significatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sciendum et obiectum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de obiecto
suspendendo significabile complexe sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Expliciunt questiones de anima ...

[illegible]

ueritur primo circa librum de anima.

[illegible]

ut p3 p̄ apli in tex p̄ h̄ u ucq3 q̄ dw
q̄ noc̄ cuc̄ sic q̄ sciā scit eiic c h̄tus
intell' lib ¶ io p̄mo loc̄ questio q̄ nocā
c dup̄ ut ē celeba c in alijs p̄d i q̄sta ut
q̄sta in q̄sta d' q̄uā aliquot q̄uesle s̄ciplē
app̄hendit' ꝫ q̄sta q̄uā vcc q̄uolz app̄hen
dit' sic ul no sc h̄ic ut q̄ꝫ ity q̄ratit ce
dup̄ s̄ ꝑ ult ut mte ¶ 4ᵃ nocā q̄sta q̄
u c q̄sta q̄u app̄hensa q̄ui ul di duc
sic ep ad app̄hensio s̄orme q̄pites vē ul
p̄c q̄sta q̄uā ep hijs q̄uom̄ oport ul
diuisio aliquid impt' ut q̄du ut uic nocā
desc̄nua ¶ ꝯte 7ᵒ noc̄ sic sic h̄ut q̄ q̄sistes
melud' sore ut app̄hendo ꝑ h̄t 3ᵐ ꝑ app̄hendo
ut 2ᵃ q̄ima ꝫ no cō ¶ 4ᵃ nocā d' dist̄ua
est duplex q̄ est q̄u ex q̄ilē in sc̄a q̄lib'
q̄ eiic q̄u ex uiie ¶ noc̄ 3ᵃ q̄u ep i p̄or̄
i q̄onūt ꝫ q̄ioo d' noc̄ ap̄tius 2ᵒ noc̄ eiudiꝫ
cit noticā in q̄ouclibus sic error de noc̄
sic error de noc̄ media iuᵉ in q̄uestio
ut h̄ est dup̄ ut ē celeb̄ est in alijs q̄ s̄cipl
q̄ sit q̄ eiic q̄ sit q̄ ¶ q̄ noc̄ q̄ dup̄
ut q̄uā sit c dup̄ s̄ colle' q̄ alijs decl̄i
ut melior q̄uā tiuietur h̄ q̄ ꝑo sic
est de rebus h̄ mtē dup̄ s̄ app̄h̄ c
ne q̄ssarium s̄im est q̄ vcc ep ē s̄ut sc̄ite
q̄ sensus q̄ q̄ s̄ rebꝫ ep sup̄p̄ s̄cit
ut ved̄ue iꝑo est ꝑp̄ in p̄ab̄ inglisuꝫ
unio q̄ ē in ꝑrō sc̄a ꝑc ut sclꝑ ꝑc on
iuciꝫ ad h̄c ut assentit ic̄ eiic q̄u
do ¶ h̄ijs visis sic q̄ q̄t ois noc̄ q̄uā ad
app̄hendit sic ut ul no sic ut c noc̄
q̄sta vo q̄uā q̄ꝫ eiic vcc app̄hendit vē ul
p̄c ē q̄ eiic q̄uā q̄t q̄uā q̄ꝫ app̄hen sic vē
ul p̄c app̄hendit in q̄pec ut d̄icue ut
p3 p̄ apl̄e p̄uno q̄iaute ut d̄icq̄ē q̄sta
s̄ est ep̄lexio i eiub eiic p̄iui p3 q̄
q̄ eiic noc̄ꝫ q̄uā q̄gnoscit' q̄uole sic ut
ul sic no ut q̄ app̄hendit' eiiꝫ sc h̄ic
ul eiic sic no h̄ic q̄ꝫ eiic noc̄ q̄uā ad
app̄hendit' eiiꝫ sc h̄ic est vē ul p̄c ¶
ex p̄c inp̄t' cor' q̄ u ois noc̄ dei est
in q̄sta ut q̄uā iꝑlicat ep sc̄it q̄uā
dei 7 q̄sta p̄d in eiui nuu d' dic sic
ꝑo cor' p3 ep q̄c ꝫ p̄ p3 q̄' q̄ p̄ s̄ lic
noc̄ est sc̄a i ꝑ ꝑa app̄hendit' s̄c' eiic
sc h̄ic ul eiic i ep̄plexio q̄is d' est vē
c̄ts ul p̄cte ut ꝑ q̄us l c q̄sta ut q̄uā
q̄ adiisc̄ꝫ noc̄ h̄ug̃di est in q̄sta sic q̄
ut q̄sta co uo q̄sta q̄ c q̄ deo ¶ q̄ 2ᵃ est
ista q̄uāꝫ sc̄a moy q̄cdi sp̄ilē amoris
q̄cedi a ep sc̄ip̄ duuc i eiue io q̄us
q̄uā si no sc' q̄ uitā sit cot ois sc̄it
plectto p3 desc q̄uā ut sit sic distin̄ de

Ut a nt q̄uā q̄uā ep q̄uo mea q̄ec̄ di sc̄ip̄
no diuin' i q̄ sic no diuin' ut q̄
mat' q̄ ep̄ p̄mo ceꝑ ꝯ di q̄ ap̄t
s̄ mēiꝫ sc̄iꝫ q̄cedē q̄uā iuc sic sic
dūisc in diuisc sc̄it i ¶ cor' q̄ꝫ vn
lucce sc̄ip̄ mathematica in q̄ꝫ sc̄it sc̄ide
s̄ustra cond' p3 sc̄ia ep q̄c ut q̄ixatite
¶ 3ᵃ q̄ sic ista de iuo uo q̄ꝫ vig̃ cad
ul p̄ quos ut q̄ s̄uppo' 3 sc̄it vo q̄ sc̄it ut
c sola verox p̄uno p̄ꝑ eiiꝫ eiic ut
c q̄ nuꝫ ē ꝯ ¶ Ex p̄ sc̄it sola c q̄p̄ex
sola eiic eiiꝫ q̄uelibq̄ eq̄uus c q̄ iu
q̄sta i cor' q̄us eiu q̄lsa de rebꝫ iaut
sc̄it nihil est de rebus nihilibus i. de rebꝫ
q̄ rebꝫ nihilꝫ sup̄ponere ¶ 2ᵃ cor' q̄ ut
hoc deus sc̄it ul q̄uelibꝫ c sc̄it vo q̄uā
ut eiic est vē ē ep̄lexio de nouitatē ut p3
ep alijs sc̄ip̄ s̄d p̄ꝫ libꝫ ꝑ vē ē sc̄ip̄
p̄rune dei q̄c s̄uut i ¶ 2ᵃ q̄ q̄ sit c sciꝫ
cōlis sic eiuois eiꝫ in lib' de eiic vo ep
eiic q̄sidera sic sc̄it oui q̄ q̄sidera ꝑ i
cōtradicē h̄ugd̄ē redu̅ut ad q̄ q̄ ē eiic ut
q̄ ad q̄uiꝫ cōꝫ i q̄uā c ꝯ desc̄it sc̄i
eius p3 ꝑ s̄ingl̄ iꝯ sc̄ite q̄ q̄uā d'
sciꝫ colē q̄ iu ad questio sc̄iꝫ de q̄uo
q̄sidē ep̄ in lib̄e sc̄it sc̄it sc̄it cōtradē eiic
est h̄ugd̄i i doc est no ep de ē l'g' p3
q̄ ap̄le in lib̄ ꝑ s̄ h̄ u vcꝫ h̄istoriꝫ de
eiic ē ¶ cor' p̄uni q̄us q̄uoc̄s caꝫ
eiictā ut h̄ug̃di sciꝫ sc̄ip̄a cond' 2ᵃ cor'
q̄ eiic q̄uē eiic noc̄ꝫ euideue de eiic
q̄c a ep̄ta ep ois ip̄a ꝑ eiꝫ p̄assione sc̄i
ē ut p3 vē eiic q̄us ¶ q̄ q̄us diu q̄
p̄ma noc̄ iuᵃ c in q̄sta ut eiꝫ ꝑ
q̄ꝫ app̄hendit' ad sic = ul sic no ut ē
q̄ sit d̄iuꝫ ꝫ eiue q̄ i ad s̄iuꝫ q̄ec ꝑ
q̄uā noc̄ iuᵃ est sc̄ia ꝑ q̄ꝫ eiic
est in q̄sta i q̄ eiic q̄ eiic noc̄ꝫ app̄hen
dit' ad sic ut ul sic no ut q̄' q̄icto
q̄uo h̄abꝫ noc̄ꝫ iuᵃ deu est q̄
ubꝫ q̄uē ꝑoss̄ap̄ app̄ ali eiic sic ut
ul sic no ut i ¶ q̄ cor' q̄ ut
q̄ ois noc̄ dei est memoriā q̄
sc̄ip̄ sc̄iꝫ q̄uā p3 eiub q̄uā q̄ꝫ eiic c
sc̄ilis q̄uā ois q̄uostit mouic ut
q̄uᵒ ¶ ex p̄ q̄ eiic q̄c q̄uā ois
q̄' dei c oius dei ē eius de ē s̄i
s̄ꝫ i ois q̄ꝫ dei c sc̄ip̄ sc̄iplex eiꝫ
ē uo q̄ in s̄cipl' a uet ut c mtē
ut uuet ac' uo ꝑ iuc ē licot c
uo dᵒ ep̄lexio ꝑᵉ mtē ꝯ ultes ep̄lic
¶ q̄ q̄ꝫ q̄c cde cor' ois noc̄ dei
c sc̄it dei ꝯ ois noc̄ est sc̄iplex ꝑ
q̄ē ē ois sc̄a dei c sc̄iplex ꝯ eiq̄ue
ē in ep̄licite a q̄uā sc̄it ut sc̄iplicē
¶ ad q̄ꝫ d' q̄ sic eiꝫ eiic vlꝫ q̄

c sy si aut indefinite concessu ato neca
quia alia ppo dicta ne[cessari]o enus ad p[ri]mu[m] ad
ar d[icitu]r q[uod] not[iti]a nuntiata est scita et nota
ut p[at]z de noti[ti]is sensu[um] ¶ ad 2m neg[ati]o
enus ad p[ri]mu[m] d[icitu]r ne[cessari]o ista q[uod] o[mn]is not[iti]a
p[ri]ncipalis est scita ut p[at]z de noti[ti]a alicui[us]
conc[lusionis] ¶ ad 3m ad tu d[icitu]r o[mn]is not[iti]a dei
est certa d[...] n[e]c[essari]a dist[inctio] sub [illegible]
[illegible] sz si forte [illegible] quecumq[ue] not[iti]a dei
demo[nstrati]o h[ec] certa est h[ec] noticia h[ec] certa
est ne[cessari]a i[n] h[ec] not[iti]a est in [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] not[iti]a dei [illegible] h[ec] certa
dei [illegible] [illegible] compositione [illegible] h[ec] not[iti]a
[illegible] h[ec] not[iti]a est h[ec] certa i[n] h[ec] certa
[illegible] d[icitu]r [illegible] q[uod] no[n] sunt compositione
[illegible] syllo[gis]mi [illegible] ¶ ad
ultimu[m] cu[m] d[icitu]r o[mn]is not[iti]a dei est scita [illegible]
d[icitu]r [illegible] ista ne[cessari]o [illegible] h[ec]
scita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sc[ien]tia c
[illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible]
in [illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible] modus ut
p[at]z [illegible] [illegible] demo[nstrati]o
[illegible] medium demo[nstrandi] [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
scita [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] modu[m] [illegible]
scita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] modus [illegible] in
[illegible] scita [illegible] modi [illegible]
est [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] modus
[illegible] in aliqua scita [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] de mo[do] [illegible]
[illegible] de mo[do] [illegible]
¶ ad ultimu[m] d[icitu]r [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] nullis demo[nstrati]o
[illegible] nullis [illegible] est de [illegible] nullis
[illegible] supp[ositi]o
no[n] [illegible] ut p[at]z [illegible]
¶ [illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible]
[illegible] scita [illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible]
[illegible] est no[n] [illegible] sz q[uia]
[illegible] ¶ ad p[ri]mu[m] d[icitu]r q[uod] [illegible]
modo[rum] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nullis supp[ositi]o [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible]
[illegible] de mo[do] [illegible] q[uo] mo[do] d[icitu]r [illegible]
quia solu[m] [illegible] demo[nstrati]o d[icitu]r [illegible]
[illegible] solu[m] [illegible] demo[nstrati]o d[icitu]r [illegible]
mo[do] ¶ [illegible] si [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] cum [illegible]
in h[ac] scita [illegible] in [illegible] que
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] p[at]z de [illegible]
[illegible] ista
[illegible] est [illegible] de ista [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
cor[um] cor[um] [illegible] nullis
nullis scita i[n] 2 [illegible] in h[ac] scita [illegible]
[illegible] scita [illegible]
[illegible] scita de [illegible]
est [illegible] nullis [illegible] enus [illegible]
p[at]z [illegible] nullis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
p[at]z i[n] ¶ ad p[ri]mu[m] [illegible]
ad [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] solu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad aliud d[icitu]r [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
¶ ad ultimu[m] cu[m] d[icitu]r [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod]
[illegible] nullis [illegible]
[illegible] de not[iti]a [illegible]
¶ ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad cu[m] d[icitu]r [illegible] est [illegible] d[icitu]r ne[cessari]o
enus ad [illegible] enus ad p[ri]mu[m] cu[m] d[icitu]r
n[on] est [illegible] ad
[illegible] cu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] ad cu[m]
d[icitu]r [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] d[icitu]r [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] d[icitu]r [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] n[on] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] h[ec] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ¶ ad 2m [illegible]
[illegible] enus ad p[ri]mu[m] cu[m] d[icitu]r de
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] [illegible]
¶ ad 3m [illegible] d[icitu]r si [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] d[icitu]r q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] demo[nstrati]o
[illegible] demo[nstrati]o [illegible]
de [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] nullis [illegible]
passione sz no[n] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] p[at]z [illegible]

2 Cum ois scia sit de mo bonor(um) (et) honest(orum)
tullius dicit q(uod) n(on) n(isi) scia est honorabil(is)
i(n) questione p(er) quid n(on) op(ortet) de ethicis quia
n(isi) op(ortet) quod maxime videatur hic n(on) e(st) bonum neq(ue)
quod n(isi) bonum honestum s(ed) q(uod) scia maxime necessaria
i(n) ... n(on) op(ortet) ... quod maxime divinus ...
videatur ... maxime ... maxime ...
videatur quid n(on) op(ortet) ... maxime
de q(uo) aliquid n(on) videt(ur) n(isi) maxime melius
... deo quod videt(ur) ...
... speculativa ... intellectus ... videatur ...
... dicit quod si aliquid n(on) videt(ur) ...
quod videt(ur) ... bonum ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

speculatiuas aliquod est bonum quare etc. Hoc est quia quod
consonat non est expediens quia consonat speculationi habens quod consonat racioni et bonum
non est racionabile nisi aliquod sit
racionis contrarium. Tertio quod omne sanum est bonum
vel omne speculativum aliquod est bonum omne sanum
est speculativum aliquod [illegible]
dicentes [illegible]. Contra concedens non consonat in
lege philosophica et multum vero aliquod sunt sine
in lege philosophica et quia [illegible] omne sanum est
quod bonum quia contrarium [illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] sunt non sunt mala sed
meliores [illegible] consonat absolute omnes
[illegible] multi [illegible] non sunt mala
[illegible] sed [illegible] actus. Secundo sic ista sunt speculativa
est bonum honestum [illegible]
quod sunt bonum quia [illegible] sed quod sit
bonum honestum quia quod consonat intencio non
[illegible] ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diligi. Contra concedens
sunt [illegible] sunt bonum utile et aliquod non
honestum [illegible]
[illegible] in actus [illegible]
[illegible] sed quod ad [illegible] sunt aliquod
honestum quia quod diligitur [illegible] bonum
honestum [illegible] intencio sunt bonum honestum. Tertio [illegible] est bonum quod non expedit
[illegible]
[illegible] est bonum quia in [illegible]
et non expedit [illegible]
quia [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra concedens quod expediens est
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] expediens sed [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] habitus
sed quia [illegible] non expedit [illegible]
[illegible] est bonum quod simpliciter [illegible] contrarium
[illegible] de [illegible]. Contra [illegible] ad
[illegible] cum [illegible]
honestum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
sed non est. Contra ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] in [illegible] malis
quia [illegible]

sed [illegible] ne despiciant [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] dicit aliquod
[illegible] ad [illegible] male [illegible] ad [illegible]
de [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
quia [illegible] ad [illegible] dicit
aliquod [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] de auctoritate [illegible]
in [illegible]
Ad [illegible] ut sancti [illegible] quia [illegible]
sunt ad [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] quia
[illegible] et laborem [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible] colere [illegible]
[illegible] solucione [illegible]
de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] implanta [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] dicit quod auctoritas
in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit bonum [illegible] sit simpliciter.

Utrum sit de [illegible] sit de omnibus difficilibus
et videtur quod non [illegible] difficilis [illegible] sunt
de [illegible] est difficile [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] delectabile est difficile
[illegible] delectabiles [illegible] difficile est [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnis difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile et in [illegible]
delectabile et in difficultate [illegible] de-
lectabile est difficile [illegible] est bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
delectabile [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
delectabile sed [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] de-
lectabile [illegible] quia [illegible] est bonum [illegible] bonum
est [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] omnis [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible] delectabile omnis
sunt [illegible]
delectabile [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] non difficile [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et honestate
sunt ista [illegible]
ad [illegible] sunt difficile [illegible]
difficultas [illegible] et
est non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] sua q[uod] e[st] s[ine] fatigac[i]o[n]e et labore e[st] diffic[ile]
g[ra]d[us] ut illa difficultas sunt de [illegible]
i[d est] [illegible] e[st] n[on] ex p[ar]te eius difficultas i[n] s[ti]ga-
tiga[tio]ne[m] et labore[m] et difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] vatigat[io]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quatz scia de aia sit diffil et quesitu sic de
ante dyffinicionem quia ante [illegible]
huiusmodi scie non est magna difficultas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] scia de aia [illegible]
[illegible] principiis [illegible]
huiusmodi scie [illegible] est magna difficultas [illegible]
scie concludunt [illegible] principiis [illegible]
in principiis [illegible] non est magna difficultas
¶ [illegible]
est difficultas magna et maior [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut patet quia corpus ex quibus fit quod magis et ampli-
us ut ... contra vel difficile vel contra [illegible]
... quod ... magnum et [illegible]
... quod si ... amplius ... magis ... [illegible]
... quod ... materia ... [illegible]
... ¶ ¶ ad ... [illegible]
ad ... quod ... magis [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible]
... de ... [illegible]
de ... ¶ [illegible]
... difficile ... et diffi-
... difficile ... [illegible]
... difficile ... [illegible]
... difficilem ... [illegible]
difficile ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... non ... [illegible]
difficile ... ¶ ad ... [illegible]
de quod ... difficile ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... ¶ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

n(on) e(st) p(ri)us s(ecundu)m actu(m) [illegible] i(n) ac(tu) e(st) n(on)
quia [illegible] e(st) [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] medie quia [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio ¶ [illegible] ad p(ri)ncipale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad p(ri)ncipale
est ignota (et) [illegible] ignota [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] ignot(us) (et) quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus
[illegible] color est vel lumen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] color n(on) appar(et)
[illegible] apparere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] n(on) actus est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
actu(m) [illegible]

[illegible] actu(m) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] est
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible]
quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actu(m) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in intellectu indiget secundum memoriam et sic indiget
organo illa quia g op tis anime quia in ec
adsthir [illegible] intellectus [illegible] a memoria
[illegible] consimiliter quia si non indiget orga-
no [illegible] posset intellectus sine fantasmate [illegible] corporis
organo [illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] est fantasmata [illegible]
non est sine fantasmate [illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible] quia
quia [illegible] quo non indiget organo [illegible] organo
fantasie [illegible] fantasie [illegible]
[illegible] quia intellectus [illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] quia [illegible] indiget
organo [illegible] intellectus indiget
organo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] fantasia
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasie
[illegible] organum sine est organum intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] fantasie [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] organum fantasie
[illegible] organum intellectus [illegible] fantasie
Ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] memorie [illegible] fantasie [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] non indiget [illegible] organo
[illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] organo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] non ad [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectus est [illegible] indiget
[illegible] organo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Ad
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non indiget organo [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] adequate [illegible]
[illegible] adequate [illegible]
quia [illegible] liber de
[illegible] quia [illegible] libri
de anima [illegible]
[illegible] dependet
a corporibus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
non [illegible] anime [illegible] 2° Ad
[illegible] de anima [illegible] questionem
[illegible] Ad questionem [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] adequate
de [illegible] indiget corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] est
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible]

Utrum logicus diffiniendo [illegible] formam
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] materie
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] diffi-
niens anime est [illegible]
[illegible] anime diffinire Ad [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
forma quia [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] ad
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] diffinit
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] diffinit [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] diffinit [illegible] forma [illegible]
diffinit [illegible] forma [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] diffinit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
diffinitio non sunt [illegible] diffinitio anime [illegible]
[illegible] quia diffinitio [illegible]

dor est aut quod gen et diffa fuit c i 2 cap ad
quod diffinitio est quedam oratio secundum quam oratio conponitur
ex terminis i diffinitio quod aut diffinitio quod est quid
et dicta per [illegible] capitulum ¶ An autem est [illegible]
[illegible] circa [illegible] dicitur aut diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aut
aliquid aut quod assignat materiam alii vero formam vel [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] quod [illegible] diffinit [illegible]
naturalis aut per formam materiam ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible] diffinitiones [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] diffinit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
naturalis diffinitio per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] de quod
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio
de in [illegible] diffinitionibus [illegible]
et de [illegible] diffinitio est de [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] de aliquibus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diffinitionibus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diffinitio per formam [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] naturalis [illegible] materia [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
forma et [illegible] est ad [illegible] quia
[illegible] in [illegible] quia diffinitio [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] diffinit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diffinitiones [illegible] aut per naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio
per formam ¶ [illegible]

forma sit ista naturalis [illegible] non diffinit per materiam
[illegible] materiam [illegible] quia [illegible] diffinit nat[uralis]
quod non est signum sed [illegible] est signum [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quod non est signum i ¶ [illegible] quod diffinitio [illegible]
naturalis et [illegible] signum de [illegible]
in quo [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
quod diffinitio naturalis [illegible] quod [illegible] naturales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
quod [illegible] naturalis [illegible] aut [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] diffinitiones sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] diffinitio naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
diffinitio naturalis [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] naturalis
diffinit per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] diffinitio per materiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] ¶
ad [illegible] diffinitio naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffinitio nat[uralis]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] non diffinit per formam [illegible]
quia [illegible] non diffinit [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] sed [illegible] diffinitio naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est signum [illegible]
diffinit sed formam [illegible] et [illegible]
per [illegible] non est signum i ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] diffinit per [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Circa ista sic sta et arguitur
primo quod non ulla accidens est
sed aliud est accidens ... et ...
disparitas bonitas quia in ... ...

primo ex hoc quod dicit e nulla accidit [illegible] 2ª media

Secundo quia omne adveniens enti in actu est accidens

[illegible]

[illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] accidens [illegible] quia forma substantialis

[illegible] adveniens enti in potentia secundum actualitatem [illegible]

enti in actu [illegible] forma adveniens [illegible] est

ens in actu [illegible] ens in actu [illegible]

[illegible] forma substantialis adveniens

[illegible] in actu [illegible] est non [illegible] est

actualitatem actu formalem [illegible] forme [illegible]

[illegible] actu formalem quia forma

adveniens [illegible] differentia [illegible] differentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

forma fiat huius dicti actus sed 2° apparet sic quod aer
De actione corporis quod potest
spiritualiter corpori

frigidus qualis forma spiritualis frigoris generata in aere ut
aque fortius cum forma spirituali non sufficiat ad generandum
actum in ipsa corporaliter. Multa enim potentia spiritualis
qua fit de qualitate aeris corporaliter similiter etiam et
regulariter qualitate similiter magis certo in
genito a corpore ut ibidem inducitur talis
concluditur quod hominibus similiter faciens
ipsum quod non habuit per spiritualis et
virtute causa qua duo ibidem ondita quod
ideo non fuit negatum ¶ 2° fit ad idem
videmus quod aqua ut exalata aqua corpore quod
in immittit calor et caloris quod quamvis ipsa
corporea est quem recipit ut non sit
hoc potest sed quando calidus aqua et calor
generatur qui fiunt per corpus ut in albine
facere sui corpore ut quodam modo sequeli ut
adhuc fieri dicit non primo ita consistit etiam
et aqua unde reducit spiritum et caloris
in magis producit caloris qui spiritus sit
sic et cum actio in ipso per producit et
hoc aspicit ipse ipse a qua ut fecit
aqua et quod consistit per producit in lapide
spiritum in ut fit producit 2m. si quod quodam modo
sequeli ad formam spiritualem qui ut magis
sed dictum spiritum qui calor per formam
calidam in quantum huiusmodi magis est aperit
= cum spiritu apparuit spiritualiter docente et calido
forma spirituali appareret forma sed disponente
ita etiam forma sed etiam sunt ut remittit
ut apparuit dicitur enim cum actio debet sed
sed qui per modum sequeli ad formam spiritualem
de generata ¶ 3° ad idem quia ipse aspicit quod
generatio ignis et eius corruptio fortis ignis
qui etiam ipse ut ipse ad viciato forte ergo
sufficiat ut non fuit hoc potest sed non dicit
quod non quando aqua corporaliter ut in aere
corpore ut generata non solo quia cum aer hoc
corpora in ipso instanti = ergo sed ipse ut
fit corporaliter ut dicitur fit ipse aspicit ignis
qui ita sufficiat caloris in non corporalis simul et
= tamen sed qua calor est sufficiat aqua.
= naturalis ignis ita ut fit dicitur quod corporaliter
huiusmodi etiam fit enim actuali semper compositi
ut corporalis simpliciter sed fit enim augmentationem
sed quod ipse corpora aqua generatio corporis sed calidus
in est generata quando in ¶ Contra quare non
absolute hoc forma spiritualis quia est actio spiritualis
corporis ipsa originaliter aspicit hoc aspicit et
forma sed ipse cum etiam est actus primus cum aer
sed non procedere in actum magis de se
in forma dicitur quod actus magis de se in
forma est dicitur uno actu de se dispositio
loco et forma alia ut qui magis de

sed et forma in de corporalis in generatione quod non est
quod sic intrinsecus facit sed uno accidit quod non
est hoc ut sed quod non ad aliquis sententiam cum dicit
in actum alterius dicit non de unde sed forte dicitur
actu corporaliter corporalis sui forma sed ad corpus est
aque sed corporis spiritus in quod hoc virtus de actibus
= naturalis generat forma spiritualis etiam et spiritualis
sed ubi ipsa est primo ¶ Ad 2m cum dicit ipse qua
ipse dicit unde est non ullo sensu in suo et hoc
ad in ipsum varias eadem modo cum quod
sed ipse facit remittitur et remittit idem ipsum
aqualis et hoc non est a simul ¶ Ad 3m cum
dicit sed hoc ipse non tamen de actibus multis sunt
spiritualis sed de hoc non generatur unde ipse et ad
in generatione opera actuali per ipsum spiritualis et
actio ut non dispositio per quam ut sed ut est
de apparet quod spiritus est forma ipse dicit ipse non est valde
sed operatio qualiter aliquis actum generatum sed bene
ut ipse actum generatio quando operatio generatio est
operatio et forma ad 2m cum dicit in forma adveniente
ut ipse sed ut non quod forma adveniente ut modus
actualis in quod adveniente operatio ipse ut actualis ut
sed cum ut quod ad veniente ut ipse in ut disponere
inducere tamen dicit in ipse actione tamen magis sed
vim ipse dicit ut modo quod aliquis fit dicit quod ipse ut et
actione fit ut bene sed vim qualitatis per ipsum ut
aspicit sic unde hoc ad quem sed forte dicitur in hoc
actu fundatur et ut modo dicit ut modo qua non quod
ut non quod sequitur forma spiritualis ad actio et non
ut cum de quod non est qui generatio ut et forma dicit
quod non est hoc non quia huiusmodi actionem producitur
ut ut ut ut aspicit ut apparet imaginatio sed
actualis cum dicit ut cum forma et sic cum corporaliter et
in actualitas ut de actibus multis tamen generatis
et de actione corporis forma in est quod quod forma spiritualis
et adveniente sed dicit idem hoc quod ut in sensus
ad actum sit hoc generatis dicitur modo quod sit
dicit ibi quod disponente adveniente forma spiritualis corporalis
ut modo simul dicit in de se cum ubi sed
fit de quod non est actum veniente sit disponente
ad formam generata per calor ut calor veniente
in aqua modo non disponente ad formam eadem actualis
sed non ut quod non ut corporis sed spiritualis
corporis quam actio forma propter sed sic de
quod spiritualis dicitur cum fit ipsa modo et de disponente
in possibilis formam generata in ipse ¶ 2m in sed ipse
quod est etiam et actus primus in qualitas quod est unde
hoc non per quod variabiliter ut fit actu in in quod
non ut ipse aer actus quod hoc dicit fit et fit variabiliter
in in qualis non sed cum quod variabiliter sit dispositio
quod etiam sed non etiam et actus actu animi probatio
per actum tamen etiam actu actu animi in ipsum
quod aspicit 2m hoc ¶ Ad quod obiectum etiam ipse hoc dicit quod
in est generatio quod spiritualis actu dicit in in qualitas quod
est aer etiam dicit sed ipsum etiam per forte

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda ratio non valet ad propositum dicitur quod hoc est contradictio non et valet habet esse cum obiectione [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cum hec non [illegible] qui [illegible] ut in [illegible]
hec [illegible] que sunt [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vero [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

hec sunt prima accidentia [illegible]

[illegible]

non est esse [illegible] alia [illegible] grad[us] — [illegible]
[illegible] esse vel [illegible] — ita forma ut [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] alia est forma esse ut anima
[illegible]
[illegible] in hiis [illegible] in carne — [illegible]
forma [illegible] mixti [illegible] est una ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible]

[illegible]

i ab alia alia q a sensu [illegible] i [illegible]
c alia sensu [illegible] alia alia [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

uuc aueritur · ꝯsequer

7

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quecera [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... non sit quo non ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... violente ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter querit

[illegible]

ne [illegible] [illegible] quale sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] quia si [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel non [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] quod si [illegible] [illegible] addere ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addita [illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] ut si a addatur b [illegible] [illegible] a et b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

valde quam vero [illegible] multum [illegible] in vero ultra deperditur et quantum [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] digere [illegible] cum sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] digerens [illegible] [illegible] et vite ad [illegible] durare [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed ad digestionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Quod [illegible] sic sumatur quod calor naturalis non agit in humidum radicale [illegible] consumendo [illegible] [illegible] sicut flamma in lampade ad oleum sic calor naturalis ad humidum radicale sed flamma non agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] calor naturalis [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] agit [illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deperditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] [illegible] de oleo lampadis [illegible] humido radicali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed calor naturalis est [illegible] humidi radicalis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor agit [illegible] humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caloris naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit in humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidi [illegible] [illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] [illegible] humidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humido radicali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humidum radicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Duodecimo queritur

[illegible]

sit velocitas [illegible] non primo [illegible]
[illegible] de velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter q

[illegible]

regere in glo[illegible] ¶ Tertio [illegible] resolutive formam
debet a quali de dicto quando [illegible]
[illegible] de visu est verum [illegible] visibilia
[illegible] commissio contrariorum visibilium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

ens quia est dolorosa ¶ Ad xii^m cum dicitur
ad quod quod non sit de sensu actum quod sensitive
in passiva quia sensus est quod est innatus
[illegible] ad sensum de [illegible] sed ad obiectum dicendo
quod licet vero sentire audire videre
sunt sine voce [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra secundum sensus [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] coniungitur [illegible]
[illegible] sunt dicta [illegible] [illegible] agunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] agunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensatum dicitur de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible] passivus [illegible]
passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agunt [illegible] passa [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] dicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de corpus ¶ [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sensatio [illegible] modi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] sensum [illegible] debile de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] debilis [illegible]
[illegible] sensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sensus que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sensatio [illegible] [illegible] quadam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vestigia [illegible] vestigium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sensatio [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] de quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quadam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad
[illegible] de quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quadam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
sensus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] de quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod vestigium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de vestigio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] de [illegible] vestigio [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vestigiatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestigiale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non vestigium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vestigial [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vestigiatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestigium non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de vestigio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nunc querit utrum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Querit consequenter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

99

[illegible]

cundo

[illegible]

inveniṣa

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter querit

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] lune [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in magno [illegible]

[illegible] lune [illegible]

[illegible] lune [illegible] medium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] medium [illegible] lune [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (aliud)

17

Verum consequenter

[illegible]

[illegible] colo[r] [illegible] ... sit decisio [illegible] ... secundum quod [illegible] ... dicitur [illegible] lando [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... color medium [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] in qualitate [illegible] ... medio [illegible] ... puncto medio [illegible] ... color [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter querit

18

[illegible]

angulus

[illegible]

Reflexio

[illegible]

refractio

[illegible]

ex sua inclinatione radiorum eorum concurrentium [illegible] in ista
distantia radii [illegible] [illegible] corpus
[illegible] pyramidis basis [illegible]
[illegible] circulo [illegible] in basi [illegible]
[illegible] angulo [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] basis pyramidis [illegible]
circulo [illegible] in medio [illegible] pyramidis
[illegible] basis [illegible]
radiorum radiis [illegible] circulo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vicesimum tercium capitulum

19 [illegible]

sonus qui fit in aqua non est in aqua [illegible]
violentam percussionem corporum duorum [illegible]
sonus [illegible]
[illegible] in aqua [illegible]
[illegible] corporum duorum [illegible]
aer vel aqua [illegible] ad [illegible] sonus
sive mediante [illegible]
[illegible]

dum [illegible] qualitas [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] diffinire sonum [illegible] sonus [illegible]
sonus est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queritur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur quarto

[illegible]

ut si hoc non audi[illegible] quia plus unus instrumento
organico vel sunt plures impetus plures sonos
unus [illegible] secundum [illegible] utrumque audit [illegible]
[illegible] habere unum sonum ut hoc [illegible]
[illegible] qui sic apparet [illegible] inequalibus vel [illegible]
[illegible] provenire motu quod plus ut eundem [illegible]
[illegible] secundum hoc [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] medium [illegible]
non audiret [illegible] sonum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] audit sonum [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queri(tur)

[illegible]

[illegible] ... vox ... signum ... [illegible]

... pulmone ... vox ... [illegible]

vmat° oc[illegible] cad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

chage

[Q]uestio xxiiii[i]c

[illegible]

sicut aer qui in [illegible] est ipsius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ueritur de gustu

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ueritur consequenter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

…tur tractatus secundus libri de anima

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

uertitur consequentia

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onsequitur que

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

uertitur consequenti

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alia so

ueritatis unic

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

per omnia adpte de re aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] de ista conceptione [illegible] non ista [illegible]
non e [illegible] hoc e [illegible]
[illegible] quia dicit q [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] ut de [illegible] de alia [illegible]
q ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vertitur consequenter

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vnde [illegible]

[illegible] pro loco [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut elementa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] uniformis [illegible] difformis
[illegible]
[illegible] difformis [illegible] uniformis
[illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas
[illegible]
[illegible] difformiter motu
[illegible] difformiter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nō

[illegible]

[illegible]

Expliciunt questiones de [illegible]

Utrum subiectum libri de sensu sit notitia ... in vestigiis ... aliarum substantiarum sensibilium ... qualitatum

[illegible]

... libri de sensu ... [illegible]

[illegible]

quest[io] a[liqua] adeo [illegible]

[illegible]

in p[rinci]pio [illegible]

... intellectus quod ... si intellectus ... [illegible]

... de sensu ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Dicitur tamen quod de mente sancti quod est contra quod deus non est quod sit impossibile quod deus faciat esse ut fuisset ut voluit esse. Secundo quod non impossibile quod deus faciat fuisse ut quod deus vult esse in quo fecit quod contradictio sit sed deus est ... sed si impossibile quod deus fecit fuisse ut voluit deus fecit esse in quolibet factum a deo fuisset ut voluit fecit esse quod contradictio [illegible] quod in quolibet nunquam deus est [illegible] quod ut [illegible] [illegible] omne factum a deo est contradictio quod factum ab eodem sed omne factum quod ut fuisset ut voluit est factum ab eodem et omne factum quod ut fuisset ut voluit esse est contradictio quod factum a deo et ultimo omne quod [illegible] quod ut fuisset ut voluit quod contradictio est quod factum a deo sed deus impossibile contradictio [illegible] quod [illegible] quod omne contradictio quod factum a deo est deus impossibiliter [illegible] sed omne impossibiliter [illegible] in deo [illegible] quod sed quolibet quod [illegible] deus [illegible] quod impossibile [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] quod quod est [illegible]. Item [illegible] positio quod [illegible] aliquid quod malo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] fuisset deus [illegible] malo [illegible] uno modo [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2^a^ conclusio. Item [illegible] est [illegible] deus impossibile [illegible] [illegible] quod ut fuisset ut voluit [illegible] ens quod est contradictio a deo est ens quod non sit in deo [illegible] quolibet a deo [illegible] ut [illegible] quod ut fuisset ut voluit [illegible] est quod deus [illegible] in [illegible] quod deus impossibile [illegible] [illegible] 2^a^ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in deus nunquam [illegible] esse [illegible] quolibet ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quolibet ens est in deo ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] omne ens est in deo [illegible] omne ens [illegible] quod contradictio a deo [illegible] est ens quod est a deo contradictio quod non sit in deo [illegible]. Item [illegible] quolibet creatura est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] creatura [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2^a^ [illegible] creatura non est [illegible] creaturis [illegible] creatura [illegible]

2^a^ conclusio. Item 2^a^ conclusio [illegible] impossibile [illegible] deum quod sit [illegible] [illegible] nunquam deus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deum quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod ut [illegible] deus [illegible]. Item [illegible] non quolibet [illegible] deus est [illegible] deum [illegible] 2^a^ [illegible]

3^a^ conclusio. Item 3^a^ conclusio [illegible] quod non est deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] quod [illegible]

4^a^ conclusio. Item 4^a^ conclusio [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non deus est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] quod si [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2^a^ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quolibet [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est

Quaeritur utrum appetitus mendosus [illegible]
[illegible] causetur a parte stomachi [illegible]
primo 2° et 3° [illegible] sunt [illegible]
dispositionem [illegible] quod appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Respondetur
mendi et enormes [illegible]
[illegible] dispositum appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] dispositus appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] eadem 3° [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] et
[illegible] sola [illegible] gaudet
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ergo appetitus mendosus [illegible] de
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quaeritur [illegible]
de [illegible] / 2° de morbo et 3° de [illegible]
¶ 1° [illegible] appetitus mendosus est [illegible]
[illegible] morbi quo [illegible] appetit
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
ad carbones ¶ 2° [illegible] appetitus mendosus
appetit et causatur a [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible] appetitum
[illegible] aqua frigidam aut aqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morbi
¶ 2us 9° appetitus mendus [illegible] causatur
a parte [illegible] morbi [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] et causatur a parte [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] quaeritur [illegible]
2° de [illegible] et 3° de morbo [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
morbi [illegible]
[illegible] non possumus
[illegible]
[illegible]
et eidem [illegible]
[illegible] appetit
[illegible] sapores [illegible]
est unum et eadem [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] et enormes [illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible]
mendus est [illegible] et appetitus
[illegible] non [illegible]
eosdem sapores [illegible] eadem non appetit
[illegible] eadem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
eosdem appetitus ¶ [illegible]

qui dicit discrasie et distemperantis appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] non duo
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] morbi [illegible] eadem
[illegible] sola [illegible]
est sua [illegible] et ad alium
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] et duas [illegible] a suo
[illegible] morbi [illegible] etc.
Quaeritur utrum [illegible]
[illegible] quaelibet [illegible]
[illegible] organa quae [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] organa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible]
[illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible]

Ad 2m

Ad p^m

2m

3

[illegible]

Alicui [illegible]

[illegible] ... in ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in omnibus hominibus [illegible] naturalis

[illegible] ... Alexander ... oppositum ... [illegible] ... Averroys ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible — left column: dense abbreviated Latin text, approx. 38 lines]

cor. 4.

... motus qui est a celo in diversa ... [illegible] ... ex reali distantia ab eo. — conclusio

Cum motus corporum quorum [illegible] ingenerabilium et incorruptibilium separabilium [illegible] actuata et non actuata [illegible] ... omnis forma [illegible] ... ingenerabiles et incorruptibiles [illegible] ... generabiles et corruptibiles [illegible] ... causa [illegible] ... corruptione [illegible] conclusio [illegible]

[illegible — right column continues: dense abbreviated Latin text, approx. 35 lines; marginal note: "existit in medio"]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Beati in
maculati in via
Benedicamus
in hoc festo domino
conde

[illegible] forma [illegible] plene [illegible]

Querimur conqueri

[illegible]

1a vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
2a vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
3a vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
4a vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
5a vox [illegible]
6a vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
7a vox [illegible]
8 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
9 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
10 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
11 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
12 vox [illegible]
13 vox [illegible]
14 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
15 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
16 vox [illegible]
17 vox [illegible]
18 vox [illegible]
19 vox [illegible]

20 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
21 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
22 vox [illegible]
23 vox [illegible]
24 vox [illegible]
25 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
26 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
27 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
28 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]
29 vox [illegible]
30 vox [illegible]
31 vox [illegible]
32 vox [illegible]
33 vox [illegible]
34 vox [illegible]
35 vox [illegible]
36 vox [illegible]
37 vox [illegible]
38 vox [illegible] fit [illegible]

IV

[illegible]

Item duo (?) [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible]

Iste liber e[st] mea [illegible]